BELIEVE YOUR EYES PROVE IT TO YOURSELF ... YOU NEED

Integrated Telephone with Answering Machina ...a... SUPPLYING STORE CO., WLL Tels, 2433409° 5716085° 3922771/2

THURSDAY-FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 22-23, 1990/RAJAB 26-27, 1410 AH

24 PAGES 150 FILS

Graduation ceremony

HH the Amir yesterday presented certificates to the Kuwait University graduates of 1988-89 academic year. He is being received on his arrival at the Khaldiya

French N-plant for Pakistan

Mitterrand approves sale

ISLAMABAD, Feb 21, (AP): French President François Mitterrand announced today he had approved the sale of a nuclear power plant to Pakistan, ending a 14-year-old ban on French sales of nuclear energy to this country.

"France pledges to authorise Franch industrial enterprises ... to make rapidly a technical and commercial offer for the sale of a nuclear power plant to Pakistan," Mitterrand told a news

He did not discuss the proposed size of the plant, although several Pakistani officials who declined to be identified, said the government wanted a plant of at least 900-megawatt

Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto told the same news conference that a French-supplied plant would be "open to all inter-national safeguards and mon-

s recal

est

الرياميلا . . . hak

, de

11 15

្រុ_{ស់ភ}ក្រ

10 mg/m²

1.572

10.7 1.10

...

 $A_{\rm eff, the r}$

1,175

t F

 $\tau_{\rm c} \approx 10^{-10}$

Pakistan, however, is not a signatory to the international nuclear non-proliferation treaty and refuses to sign it unless its powerful neighbour India also

"Pakistan is not trying to enter into a nuclear arms race," Benazir reiterated, adding that Islamabad had pressed India to sign a regional nuclear weapons test ban. India has refused.

Mitterrand's announcement only vaguely referred to a 14year-old dispute between Pakistan and France over a promised

France reneged on the deal because of US pressure to drop the sale unless Pakistan agreed to sign international nuclear treaties and open its nuclear facilities to international monitoring teams.

Call to prop up Soviets

WASHINGTON, Feb 21, (Reuter): Czechoslovak President Vaclav Havel urged the United States today to help the Soviet Union on its road to democracy and held out the hope of a world based on "the family of man" instead of rival

The 53-year-old playwright told a joint meeting of Congress he was convinced Europe was engaged in an irreversible process that perhaps "sooner or later" would allow American troops to come home.

He also said in his prepared speech that Czechoslovakia would like Moscow

to remove as many military units as possible prior to his country's elections "in the interests of political stability" and that Prague intended to make "considerable cuits" in its own disproportionate army.

Havel goes to Moscow on Monday for talks on troop withdrawals with

President Mikhail Gorbachev.

The United States could help Eastern Europe "most of all if you help the Soviet Union on its irreversible but immensely complicated road to

democracy," Havel said. RAMLOSA World's purest spring Available mineral Service water calorie free special offer for customers. One case free on purchase of 10 Abdul Aziz Saud Al Babtain & Sons Trading Co.

Punch to Arabs pulled for Israel

US rights brief wrist-slaps Tel Aviv; blasts Mideast

WASHINGTON, Feb 21, (Agencies): The human rights situation throughout most of the Middle East remained appalling last year and even Israel's democracy was tainted by the widespread mistreatment of Palestinians in the occupied territories, the United States said today.

Publishing its annual report to Congress on human rights world-wide, the US State Department had few good words for Middle East countries. It was especially scathing about Iran and noted a severe deterioration of conditions under which ordinary people had to live in Lebanon.

But the US has watered down its attacks on Israel over its human rights violation water down the Israeli section dealing with the brutal treatment

But "go easy" suggestions by the department to Philip Wilcox, the US consul general in

Jerusalem, have failed. Wilcox has "submitted dozens of well-researched, classified reports (about the occupied Arab lands) ... our sources tell us his reports detail a pattern of abuses that have intensified since last year's report," the investigative reporters wrote.

And despite what high-level officials said about efforts to get Wilcox to "back off" of Israel Wilcox, "a highly-respected career diplomat, refused to back

down."
Anderson and Van Atta also said that Richard Shifter, the State Department human rights office director, then "compromised" with angry Zionists by comparing Israel's record with that of some Arab nations'.

But the Israelis didn't like that, either. They prefer to be ranked in a league with their peers - other democratic nations. However, in such company their human rights record doesn't look too good," the journalists observed.

Referring to the Israeli-occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip where a Palestinian uprising marked its second year last December, the report said: "the human rights situation in the occupied territories remains a source of deep concern to the United States. Overall there were than in 1988."

It said methods used by Israel to crush unrest included beatings of detainees which in 10 cases led to their deaths, beatings during house searches, cruel treatment of prisoners, destruction of Palestinian property, demolition of houses, deportation and excessive use of firearms.

There was also a significant rise in violence by Palestinians against fellow Palestinians that accounted for 128 of the 432 intifada-related Arab deaths in the territories.

Israel said today the US government report accused it of maltreating Arabs failed to take account of the "source of the violence" - the Palestinian upr-

■ Brigadier-General Amnon Strashnov, Israel's chief military prosecutor, said some details of the US report were wrong but he accepted many of the charges by Israel's closest ally.

"In the end the report presents facts, most of which I accept as correct, and they are not new for us ... it doesn't draw conclusions or present recommendations or harshly criticise in general or basically the state of israel," he told army radio.

Anti-Semitism on rise in US

CLEVELAND, Ohio, Feb 21, (Reuter): Meir Kabane, the American-born rabbi who leads anti-Arab factions in Israel, said yester-day that anti-Semitism has reached new heights in the United States. "It is time for American Jewis to come home to Israel," Kahane told a

news conference.

"Auti-Semitism in the United States has reached new heights," he said, and if there is an economic collapse there will be "terrible

She is still a Muslim: court

AMMAN, Feb 21, (Reuter): Jordan's Islamic appeals court today cleared Muslim women's rights activist and politician Toujan Al

Faisal on charges of apostasy.

The case, unprecedented in Jordan, sought to declare Faisal legally incompetent, dissolve her marriage, separate her from her three children and give immunity to anyone who shed her blood.

'It's good that the sharia (Islamic law) court itself declared that I am a Muslim and that the accusations are salse," Faisal told Reuters after

Rights violated around world

WASHINGTON, Feb 21, (AP): China and Nicaragua were shar-ply criticised by the State Department today in an annual human rights report that found oppres-sion around the world.

The 1,641-page document alleges rights violations in Beijing to student detentions in Liberia and disappearances in El

Pro-democracy demonstrators were shot down in Beijing June 3-4, and independent observers are cited as challenging the official toll of 20 executions as marealistically and the statement of the

In Burma, men forced to walk shead of army troops in mineinfested fields are blown up.

The report also finds areas of in the Soviet Union. "Authorities have adopted a more forthcoming approach to foreign criticism of their human rights record," the

And yet, though the top Soviet semitism and appears embarras-sed by it, "there has been a sharp increase in popular expressions of anti-semitic attitudes," the report

The report found a dramatic deterioration in the human rights climate in China in 1989.

In addition to Beijing, the army killed scores of Tibetans in March in Lhasa and reports of torture of persons accused of "counterrevolutionary crimes" are persistent and consistent. "Conditions in Chinese prisons are invariable harsh and frequently degrading," Congress was told.

The Chinese Foreign Ministry said today it had no new con on the report. Two weeks ago, however, the ministry said the uncoming report was "based on and would seriously harm relations with the United

Nicaragua's Sandinista gover-ment, which holds national elections on Sunday, is sharply criticised for maintaining "an exten-sive and repressive internal security apparatus" that includes surveillance and infiltration of the political opposition.

"Political and extrajudicial killings are still being reported, the political opposition still suf-fers considerable harrassment and intimidation, the government con-tinues to hold political prisoners and the writ of the security forces still runs deep and wide."

The report described dramatic human rights improvements in Poland, Hungary and East Germany and tentative steps toward reform in Bulgaria. The revolutions in Czechoslovakia and Romania came too late to be assessed in the 1989 report.

Weather

TEMPERATURE will be around normal with light to moderate northeasterly to southeasterly wind and some clouds will appear.
State of sea: moderate
High water: 11.30 am, 9.00 pm
Low water: 4.46 am, 3.24 pm Sunrise: 6.22 am Sunset: 5.42 pm Maximum temperatures recorded: Kuwait: 19°C 66°F Ahmadi: 16°C 61°F Failaka: 19°C 66°F Minimum temperat Kuwait: 7°C 46°F Ahmadi: 10°C 54°F Failaks: 10°C 52°F

Maximum tempera Kuwait: 20°C 68°F

Ahmadi: 18°C 64°F Failaks: 19°C 66°F

Kawait: 71 per cent

Anderson and Van Atta said friends of Israel within the Bush administration have tried for four months to **Kuwait make winning start**



The first goal

Wael Sulaiman beats the Bahraini goalkeeper to also the first goal of the Gulf Cup soccer tourscore the only goal of the match for Kuwait. This was

nament. (Photo by Ahmed Barouni)

The 1990 State Department human rights report treats Israel "with kid gloves" because the last issue angered Israel supporters as well as State Department Secretary James Baker, two investigative reporters

Syndicated columnists Jack Anderson and Dale van Atta said the 1990 issue of the annual report was

largely watered down at the directon of Baker.

Baker, after attacks by pro-Israeli forces on the highly-critical 1989 issue, of the survey on the rights situation world-wide, told subordinates he wanted "no more surprises," they said.

patch up hopes killed AMMAN, Feb 21, (AP): Iraqi President Saddam Hussein lashed

Iraq-Syria

out at his Syrian rival today, seeking to kill hopes of a reconciliation that would pave the way for an Arab "We ask that he publicly apologise

for his policies and wrongdoings, which harmed this nation, in order for us to believe that he is serious and willing to open a new page, "Saddam said of Syrian President Hafez The Iraqi leader's blast came in a letter to Jordanian Parliament

Speaker Suleiman Arar, who had written to both men urging them to put aside differences and form a united front against Israel.

Syria's state-run news agency had carried the text of Arar's Feb 14 letter, a rare step that excited speculation in the Arab world that the feuding leaders were on the verge of

The dispute has been a major fac-tor blocking an Arab summit which several Arab states have sought.



First Prize in co-operation with

Toyota Corolla TOYOTA COROLLA 1.3 LITRE ENGINE

and many other prizes

ARAB@ TIMES

Details inside page



PRESENTED BY:

Mohamed Naser Al-Sayer & Sons Est.

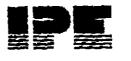
NINTH BRITISH SCHOOLS CONFERENCE IN THE MIDDLE EAST The Management of the Institute for Private Education (IPE) would like to take this

opportunity to extend its sincere thanks and appreciation to Mr Robert Sheffield, Principal of the Gulf English School, for all the hard work he has put into ensuring that this event was such a success.

The conference which was held at the Gulf English School and at the Kuwait Regency Palace Hotel from 29 January, to 2 February, 1990, brought together senior staff from all the English curriculum schools operating in the Gulf area.

Our sincere thanks also to the Kuwait Ministry of Education/Private Schools Department for granting permission for the conference; to the British Embassy and the British Council for their co-operation; to the Kuwait Regency Palace Hotel and last but not least to the owners and directors of the participating schools, lecturers, speakers, exhibitors and conference members.

The Gulf English School, a member of the Institute for Private Education, is proud to have sponsored this conference.



Institute for Private Education k.s.c.c.

IA jet caught fire after crash Bid to

India considering reviewing \$1.8b contract with Airbus Industrie

NEW DELHI, Feb 21, (AP): An Airbus jetliner rapidly disintegrated as it scraped over rough ground at high speed and caught fire after it finally stopped during last week's crash, a news agency

reported yesterday, quoting a preliminary investigation.

At least 91 of the 146 people aboard the Airbus-320 were killed when the aircraft, operated by the domestic carrier Indian Airlines, crashed on Feb 14 at the Bangalore airport in South India.

The inspection report was released by the government in Bangalore last evening.

Earlier in the day, published reports said the government was considering reviewing the \$1.8 billion contract with the plane's manufacturer, Airbus Industrie, for the supply of 31 Airbus-320s. The English-language newspaper, the Statesman, said the review will investigate "if any kickbacks were paid in this biggest-ever contract in Indian aviation."

Airbus Industrie, a European consortium, had since June, 1989, supplied 14 of the 31 Airbus-

The Indian government announced Sunday it was grounding the remaining Airbus-320s in

The 150-seater plane, the world's only passenger aircraft with computerised flight control capabilities, will remain grounded until all aspects of its operations are investigated, the government said.

News reports had said that the plane's pilots had criticised Indian Airlines because the plane's sophisticated technology required equally sophisticated ground maintenance, which was not

Congress (I) loses in Manipur state polls

By Thomas Abraham Arab Times correspondent

NEW DELHI, Feb 21: The Congress was ousted from power in Manipur today when the combined opposition United Front bag-ged 32 of the 58 seats in the state legislative assembly for which elections were held.

The north eastern Indian state was the first to go to the polls after last November's general election, which saw the Congress losing power at the centre. Eight other states and one union-territory are slated to go to the polls on Feb 27 and the Congress is currently ruling in

Elections were held in Manipur on Feb 12

for 58 of the 60 seats in the Assembly, with polls in two constituencies countermanded due to the deaths of candidates. Counting was completed for 46 of them, with the Congress

and the United Front getting 23 each.

Late on the night of Feb 13, an irate mob burnt down the office of the deputy commissioner of Imphal district, where counting was going on for 23 seats. All the ballot papers of 12 Assembly constituencies, whose counting had not begun, were destroyed in the blaze. Repoll was later ordered in those 12 constituencies. Despite a persistent drizzle, nearly 80 per cent of the electorate cast their votes in the repoll Tuesday.

The combined opposition, which includes the Janata Dal, the regional Manipur People's Party, the Congress (S) and others, bagged nine of the 12 seats for which repolling was held Tuesday, taking their tally to 32. The Congress, which was hopeful of returning to

power in the state, had to rest content with 26. The last week in Manipur was a period of political uncertainty and there was talk that the central government might opt to impose president's rule there for a short time. But the union cabinet, which considered a safe bet for the party. The party's prospects in the other states going to the polls later this month are at the moment not considered very promising. The plane's pilot, who had a flying experience of 10,330 hours, and his co-pilot, who had flown 9,307 hours,

Press Trust of India news agency said the preliminary report found that no emergency was reported by the plane's crew, who had flown 850 kms (530 miles) from Bombay and

The plane's flight data recorder, which was recovered intact, has been taken by three Indian investigators to

The Indian investigators will join experts from the Canadian Aviation

The co-pilot had not completed his

Du Midi reported that co-pilot C.A. Fernandez had shown difficulty coping with stress during flight simulato training at Aeroformation, a sub-sidiary of the Airbus Industries.

demy the report.

the airline's most experienced pilots, had qualified in Toulouse on the plane but was not trained as an A320

may have been instructing Fernandez on the aircraft to help him achieve the necessary number of

Arab Times correspondent Thomas Abraham adds: The government has announced the setting up of a high-powered technical committee to evaluate the state of preparedness of Indian Airlines to operate safely such sophisticated aircraft. The five member committee will be headed

The other members of the commitdirector of operations, Air India, Capt J. R. Tilokekar, deputy director of operations (training). Air India, S.V. Vaishampayan, retired deputy director of engineering (technical), Air India, and L.S. Matur, retired director of engineering, Indian

the Bangalore crash.

The government has already replaced Indian Airlines managing-director Raghunath Prasad. Now there are reports that Harsh Vardmanaging-director Vayudoot, the country's feeder airline, will also be asked to quit. Harsh Vardhan had resigned in Sep-tember last year after the crash of a

were among those killed.

Ottawa, Canada for analysis.

Safety Board in Ottawa in trying to determine the cause of the crash, PTI

training to fly the sophisticated jet, a French newspaper reported today. The regional newspaper Depeche

The newspaper report was based on unidentified "aeronautic sources." Fernandez and pilot S.S. Gopchujakar were among those killed.

"I can't comment on the details of the Indian Airlines training programme. All I can tell you is that the pilots were both trained at Toulouse to the level requested by the airline," said an Airbus spokesman who asked no to be identified by

The newspaper said Fernandez had not completed the simulator training and lacked sufficient inflight hours with an instructor to qualify on the plane before returning

to work in India.
Airbus would neither confirm nor

Gopchujakar, reportedly one of

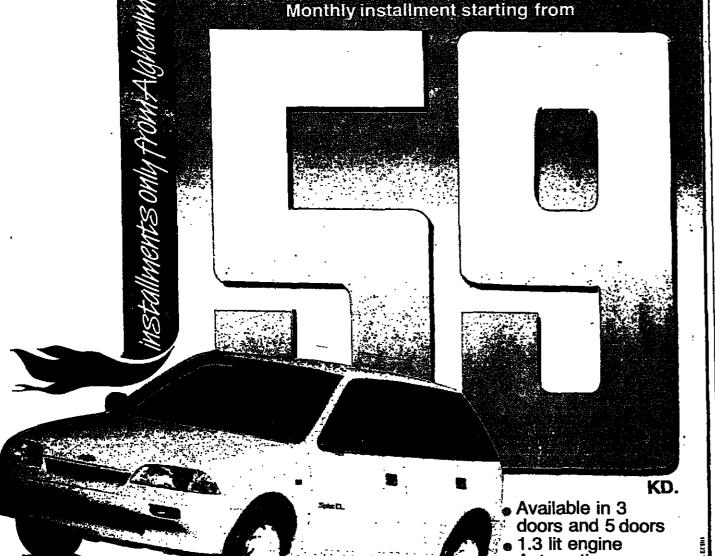
instructor, the newspaper reported.

The newspaper said Gopchujakar flight hours to qualify.

by retired-Air Marshal S.S. Ramdas of the Indian Air Force.

The government has already made it known that it will accept delivery of more A-320s only after completing the investigations into the cause of

Dornier near Pune. But his resigna-



CHEVROLET

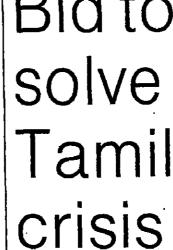
SPRINT 1990

No down payment No guarantor

Automatic

transmission Fashionable colors

2 Years FREE comprehensive insurance valued at KD.266/-Our showrooms are OPEN on Saturday 24th Feb. 1990. Yusuf A.Alqhanim & Sons w.l.l.



COLOMBO, Feb 21, (Kuna): Muth-uvelu Karunanidhi, chief minister of Tamil Nadu in India will meet representatives of six Tamil militant groups of north east Sri Lanka in a final bid to solve the Tamil problem in these areas, the meeting is to take place on Thursday in Tamil Nadu.

But Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam (LTTE) said their organisation will not participate in the meeting and will wait till they get a response from the discussions that are

now taking place. The general secretary of the LTTE's political party, Yogaratnam alias Yogi said the LTTE has already had three rounds of talks with the chief minister of Tamil Nadu and that they are satisfied with the

progress made so far-According to a spokesman of the Eelam People's Revolutionary Liberation Front (EPRLF) the talks with the chief minister will centre around matters concerning devolution of powers and surrendering of

Meanwhile, in a communique issued by the Sri Lankan Ministry of Defence, it has called upon all persons who are in possession of firearms, weapons or explosives which are unlicensed or with temporary permits or with letter of authority to surrender their weapons to the nearest police station before March 1, 1990.

 Sri Lankan journalist Richard de Zoysa, abducted earlier this week and found shot dead on a beach, was cremated in a Colombo cemetery today in front of about 3,000 mour-

Those attending included local and foreign journalists, politicians and diplomats. Earlier President Ranasinghe Premadasa paid his respects at De Zoysa's home.

De Zoysa, an editor and Colombo correspondent for the Rome-based Interpress Service (IPS), was seized by six unidentified gunmen at his home in a Colombo suburb on Sunday. His body was found the next day. on a beach outside the capital.

60 students fall ill after drinking milk

COLOMBO, Feb 21, (UPI): At least 60 students today became ill after drinking government-issued milk and 50 had to be admitted to a hosp-

A teacher at the state-run Vidyawardene college secondary school in the northern Colombo suburb of atagoda said the students began vomiting after drinking the milk, which was distributed as part of a free vernment lunch program

She said local residents were recruited to provide transportation to rush the striken students to Colombo general hospital. Fifty were admitted for treatm

and the remainder were sent home after examinations, police said.



Pressing flesh

Prince Charles arrived in Charleston, South Carolina, USA, on Tuesday for discussions about business and its responsibility to its neighbours during the

The Prince of Wales will attend a conference of his business in the community group - a British organisation that's designed to involve business in the

italisation of local communities. About 120 chief executives and business leaders from companies around the world will be attending the business conference.

That focus should help Charleston as it again draws the national spotlight to its efforts to recover from the ravages of hurricane Hugo. After the Charleston visit he travels to Washington and a visit with President

George Bush. Picture shows the prince greeting admirers outside the old exchange building in Charleston. (Reuter wirephoto)

Dhaka students clash

DHAKA, Feb 21, (UPI): Students belonging to rival opposition parties today fought with guns and bombs in clashes over a wreath-laying ceremony and at least.10 people were injured, police said.

The unrest erupted as the nation marked the anniversary of the deaths of

students killed by security forces during demonstrations held in 1952 to demand that Bengali be made an official language of Pakistan.

The country was then known as East Pakistan and was created in the partition

of the subcontinent at independence from Britain in 1947. It had a larger population than West Pakistan, but was ruled from Islamabad.

CURRENTLY AT CINEMA BACHCHAN MITHUN CHAKRABORTY MADHAYI, DAKNY, NEELAM, SHAKTI KAPOOR **PROGRAM** TIMING 1st show 2.30 pm 2nd show 6 pm. 3rd show 9.30 pm. show 10.00 am







Long-range flights

Radiation alarm

مكن العنالالمل

WASHINGTON, Feb 21, (Reuter): The danger of radiation exposure for sirline crews and other frequent flyers appears to be greater than previously thought and merits further study, a US senator said yesterday.

According to a recent revised Transportation Department report, about one per cent of light crews and passengers who make 100 or more flights a year for 20 years could be expected to die from cancer. That figure was about 17 times higher than the report first estimated.

These deaths would be in addition to cancer deaths from other causes.

The danger is greatest for those who fly long-range flights at high alritudes because they face more exposure to radiation from the sun with less protection from the atmosphere, the report said.

"In addition, there is particular risk to the unborn — foetal exposure during

meeks 8-15 of gestation greately elevates the risk of retardation," it said.

"It looks like a scrious problem, "Senator Frank Lautenberg of New Jersey said at a news conference. "Hopefully we can take a look at that

The study was done to measure air quality in airliner cabins. It said there was also a danger to crews and passengers from smoking but it was less than

Smoking will be banned permanently on virtually all US domestic flights starting on Sunday under a law passed last year.



i si b

las

tigious 12-day festival was held in both East and West Berlin. "Music Box," directed by Costa-Gavras, shared its Golden Bear with a 1969 Czech work banned for 20 years by Czech authorities — entitled "Skylarks on The String," which criticises the former communist state.

■ 1 × 1.44MB 3.5"/1 × 1.2MB 5.25"

ADI SUPER VGA

■ Super Speed (800 × 600) = 800×600 with Trisync = SUPER VGA Color Monitor

BEST QUALITY — TOP SERVICE-

AFFORDABLE PRICE

For cash ... call us

For special offer...

Sharq Tower, Ground Floor.

Tel: 2415480 Fax: 2442387

ANNOUNCEMENT

The talented and friendly

MIDGET CLOWNS

of the famous

Russian Circü

in town will be present to welcome you at the

Mickey Chips
Stall No. 21 at the Kuwait Industries Exhibition—Hall No. 6

International Fair Grounds --- Mishref

NARAFIE COMPUTER SYSTEMS CO

COLOUR MONITOR + LEO 16 bit VGA

■ 102 keys A/E keyboard

Another Golden Bear went as a special anniversary prize to for his film "Born On the Fourth of July," starring Tom Cruise as a paraplegic Vietnam war veteran who becomes a chamvion of the anti-war movement.

War II criminal who is also her

father, won a Golden Bear award

yesterday as the 40th Berlin Film

The Golden Bear is the top

award at the event, which ranks

with the Cannes and Venice Film

Festivals as among the most

For the first time, the pres-

Festival came to a close.

important in the world.

A short animated film from Italy called "Mistertao" won the third Golden Bear.

All together 22 feature films and 16 short works competed for the Golden Bears, including two other US entries, "The War of the Roses" with Douglas and Kathleen Turner, and "Shadow Makers," starring Paul New-

Morgan Freeman and actress Jessica Tandy for the best joint performance in Bruce Beresford's "Driving Miss Daisy." Another was awarded to

Seven Silver Bears were

One went to American actor

presented in various categories.

film 'Skylarks on the String.' (Reuter wirephoto)

Berlin Film Festival

Michael Verhoeven as best director for the West German entry "The Nasty Girl." The film deals with the rejection a young woman faces from her home town when she begins investigating her neighbours' Nazi pasts.

East Germany's only competition entry, a film about homosexualscalled "Coming Out," won a Silver Bear for its "sensitive handling of the dilemma of minorities - whatever kind," the jury said in a statement released to the news media.

The Brazilian movie Ilha Das Flores, directed by Jorge Furtado, got the Silver Bear for short

British actor Iain Glen got the Silver Bear for acting for his role in silent scream by David

A Silver Bear for best movie went to the Soviet movie Asthenic Syndrome, by Kira Muratova

"excellent individual performance" went to Xie Fei of China, for a role in Black Snow.

And a Silver Bear for an



WASHINGTON, Feb 21, (AP): A new government report yesterday estimated that smoking costs the United States more than \$52 billion a year, largely for health care expenses. The report, by the department of health and human services, estimated that California, the most populous state, has the highest costs, \$5.8 billion. The economic cost is

million per year. "I'm especially concerned that we make more progress in reaching young people, women, minorities and blue-collar workers with accurate and compelling informa-tion about smoking and its devastat-ing impact on their health," Health and Human Services Secretary Louis Sullivan said in a statement accom-

lowest in Alaska, where it is \$82

panying the report.

Presenting the report at a hearing by the Senate labour and human resources committee, Sullivan called on Tobacco companies to stop targeting women, minorities and young people in their advertising. Sullivan, in written testimony, said

that while Americans have a personal

responsibility to protect their health, tobacco companies and smoking advertisers must also be responsible. "It is high time that we also stopped allowing smoking advertisers such a high hand," he said. "A cigarette is the only legal product that, when used as intended, causes death. Advertisers who dispresent death. Advertisers who disproportionately target women, minorities or young Americans have gone too far. They must stop their irrespon-

agencies and the media should ques-tion their involvement with tobacco companies. He said he hoped to see them "step forward to renounce tobacco ads and join in our anti-smoking efforts."

McMahon

Kennedy boat survivor dies

SAN DIEGO, Feb 21, (AP): Patrick Henry McMahon, the wounded salor John F. Kennedy towed to safety after their PT boat was cru-shed by a Japanese destroyer 47 years ago, has died at the age of 84, family

McMahon, who died Sunday at a convalescent home, was assigned to PT-109 as a machinist's mate 1st class, serving under Kennedy, then a 26-year-old lieutenant junior grade and skipper of the patrol-torpedo

The boat was patrolling Blackett Strait in the Solomon Islands when it was rammed by a Japanese destroyer. Two of the 13 crew members died instantly. McMahon was burned severely and was unable to swim.

PEOPLE AND PLACES

HOUSTON: A Golden Retriever leaped at two armed men and was shot in the shoulder, giving her owner and a neighbour a chance to run to safety.

"There's no question she saved our lives," Chris Dittmar said Monday of his dog Chels normally docile, 60-pound (27-kilo pet. The 2 1-2-year-old dog survived and neighbours treated her to a

Dittmar was near his house chatting with neighbours Bill and Jeanne Ridlehnber last Thursday night when four young men began walking up and down driveways. Dittmar told Mrs Ridlehuber to call the police. Then two of the men walked up and pulled pistols on him and Ridlehuber.

"They had two guns pointed toward our heads and they told us to step out into the street," Dittmar said. "And at that moment Chelsea sensed something wasn't right. She could smell our fear."

"She just leaped between our feet and went after both guys holding guns," Dittmar said. "They lowered the gun from our heads and aimed for her instead. I saw her get hit in the shoulder - I could see her take

After shooting the dog, the gunmen fired three shots at Dittmar and Ridlehuber, who were able to run into a garage and shut the door Veterinarians found that the .38-

calibre slug had travelled beneath Chelsea's skin and lodged against the chest wall, missing bones and internal organs. The bullet will be removed later this week. (AP)

ALGIERS, Algeria: Cubans would rather eat grass than McDonald's hamburgers to preserve the purity Cuban Ambassador Elises Estrada he was quoted as saying

Tuesday.
"We don't have McDonald's in Cuba, but nobody's starving. Lescaille was quoted as saying in Tuesday's editions of the daily newspaper Horizons. "We'll eat grass, if necessary, to defend our

Lescaille appeared to be referring to the recent opening of a McDonald's restaurant in Moscow.

PITTSBURGH: Stormie Jones, the first recipient of a heart-liver transplant, received a second liver in a 10-hour operation, and the 12year-old girl's new organ appeared to start functioning right away, her

surgeon said.
"She tolerated the surgery very well," said Dr Andreas Tzakis, who led a seven-member team of surgeons that performed the operation Tuesday on Stormie at children's hospital of Pittsburgh. "It went very smoothly.

Stormie, who lives in a Fort Worth, Texas, suburb, was listed in critical condition, which is normal following transplants. (AP)

KALAPANA, Hawaii: Officials have an around-the-clock watch on a lava flow from the Kilanea

overrun a 125-home residential Another lava flow from the volcano already has destroyed one

home and threatened four others.

Residents of the Kalapana

officials Monday to discuss evacuation procedures as lava came within three-quarters of a mile of the development, said Brace Butts. assistant administrator of Hawaii

island civil defence. "We're in a wait-and-see pattern to see what direction the flow will

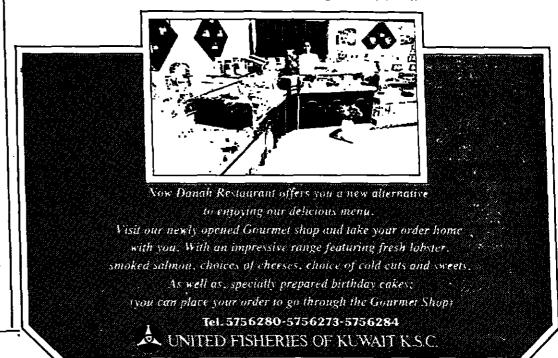
Meanwhile, a separate flow from the volcano that toppled an

abandoned home Saturday went around a second home Monday but continued to pose a threat to the four remaining homes in the isolated Royal Gardens subdivision

Kilanea has claimed 75 homes in Royal Gardens Gardens and the neighbouring communities of Kalanana and Kana ahu since the eruption began Jan 3, 1983.



Courmet Shop &TAKE≈AWAY COUNTER



NATIONAL MICROWAVE

FOR DELICIOUS FOOD TASTING WITHOUT ANY COOKING EFFORTS









Castro speaks before the delegates to the National Assembly on Feb 21. (Reuter wire photo)

We follow our own way: Castro rejects capitalism

Cuba reforms to strengthen communism

HAVANA, Feb 21, (Reuter): President Fidel Castro said yesterday that proposed reforms announced by Cuba's ruling Communist Party were aimed at strengthening socialism and one-party rule and he rejected any move towards capitalism or private

or which we were the subject of the subject was subject to the subject of the sub

He said in a speech to Cuba's national assembly that planned improvements to the country's one-party system announced last Saturday had been misinterpreted abroad as a sign that Cuba was giving in to pressure for change

"The process of rectification is to make us stronger, it doesn't mean we're surrendering, the word doesn't exist in our dictionary," Castro told the

"Our task is to perfect and strengthen the party, the state and other organisations," he said. But he added: "Don't let anyone believe for a minute that we're going over to capitalism, to

private ownership. Castro appeared to distance himself from moves party politics and from Western-leaning economic and political reforms being embraced by other Eastern European countries.

"We will follow our own way, we don't copy anyone," he said. "Here in the tropics, on this Caribbean island, things are different." he added.

Meeting in extraordinary session, the Cuban national assembly elected Justice Minister Juan Escalona as new assembly president to replace the former holder of the post, Flavio Bravo, who died in 1988. Escalona, an army general, will continue to work as justice minister.

He acted as principal state prosecutor in the mid-1989 trial against four senior Cuban military officers accused of drug-trafficking. The four were convicted and executed.

Castro said the government was studying ways of strengthening the relationship between itself and the national assembly.

The proposed government and party reforms would also seek to eliminate unnecessary duplication of work and excessive bureaucracy.

ised," the Cuban leader said. Castro ridiculed what he said were expectations abroad that Cuba's communist system was about to collapse.
"The Yankees (US) are making plans and shar-

pening their teeth, they've named commissions for when Cuba might fall," the Cuban leader said, beating the rostrum with his fist in anger. A leading Cuban dissident yesterday dismissed recent reforms announced by Havana, saying they went against the liberal tide sweeping Eastern Europe and meant further tightening of party con-

"We know what we have to do but we will do it

without removing even the tiniest bit of authority from the party," he said.

Castro said the unity of the Cuban people was its strongest weapon. "We have our own Warsaw Pact

and Nato. We have our people armed and organ-

"One cannot interpret these changes as an open ing up, quite the opposite," said Ricardo Bofill, who headed a human rights group in Cuba until he

was allowed to leave in October 1988.

Bofill, a 52-year-old professor who spent eight years in Cuban jails, told Renters in an interview that the only two senior officials who could have introduced some degree of liberalisation were

sidelined in the recent shake-up. A hardfine general took over from a civilian as head of Cuba's Committees for the Defence of the Revolution (CDRS), which organise patriotic activities at local level and root out "counter-

■ The US State Department said yesterday that Cuba has received a new shipment of high-performance Soviet fighter planes and the United States

'simply cannot tolerate' such developments. Under questioning, department spokeswoman Margaret Tutwiler denied that the statement constituted a threat to Cuba. She referred reporters to recent testimony before a Soviet legislative com tee by Secretary of State James A. Baker III in which he said Cuba posed no threat to the United

may be jailed

Bid to sue Nasa denied

WASHINGTON, Feb 21, (AP): Parents suspected of child abuse may be jailed indefinitely for refusing to disclose the whereabouts of their children, the Supreme Court ruled yester-

The court said society's need to protect children from harm generally outweighs a parent's constitutional right against selfincrimination.

By a 7-2 vote, the court upheld the indefinite jailing of a Maryland woman until she tells authorities where her young son can be found. The boy is feared

Justice Sandra Day O'Connor, writing for the court, said forcing parents in such cases to reveal the whereabouts of children is aimed at protecting the children and not gathering incriminating evidence.

"Even when criminal conduct may exist, a court may properly request production and return of the child ... for reasons related entirely to the child's well-being and through measures unrelated to criminal law enforcement or

investigation," O'Connor said.
Justices William J. Brennan and Thurgood Marshall dissen-

The court ruled against Jacqueline Bouknight, who has been in a Baltimore jail since April 1988 for refusing to dis-close the whereabouts of her son, Maurice.

The boy has been missing since September 1987, when he was 11

months old. Maurice was admitted to a Baltimore hospital on Jan 23, 1987, when he was 3 months old, for treatment of a broken leg and other injuries. For a while, he was held in protective care after his emotionally troubled mother was observed throwing Maurice into his crib during the infant's

hospitalisation. Maurice was returned to his mother's custody on July 17, 1987, after she agreed not to pun-ish him physically and to undergo training in parenting

Nine months later, social workers said Bouknight no ionger was co-operating with them. Also, they said maurice's father recently had been shot to death in a drug-related killing and Bouk-

night was using drugs.

The mother was held in contempt of court by a judge on April 28, 1988, after she refused disclose Maurice's

whereabouts. But the Maryland Court of Appeals, the state's highest court, ruled in December that

iailing her for refusing to disclose the information violates her constitutional protection against self-incrimination.

She has remained in jail under an order my Chief Justice William H. Rehnquist that suspended the effect of the state court

Some compared the Bouknight case to that of Dr. Elizabeth Morgan of Washington, DC, released from prison on Sept 25 after more than two years behind bars for refusing to let her daughter visit the girls' father, Morgan's former husband.

Morgan went to jail rather than produce the girl for courtordered visits with the father. Morgan accused her former husband of sexually abusing the child, charges he repeatedly has

In the Bouknight case. O' Connor said the mother, as custodian of child officials have determined has been abused, has an obligation to produce her son for auth-

"These orders to produce children cannot be characterised as efforts to gain some testimonial component of the act of production," O'Connor said. "Concern for the child's safety underlay the efforts to gain access to and then compel production of Maurice."

She said prosecutors might be barred from using any testimoney Bouknight gives in producing the child.

The same custodial role that limited the ability to resist the production order may give rise to corresponding limitations upon the direct and indirect use of that testimony," she said.
But Marshall, in his dissenting

opinion, said the is little comfort now for the mother.

■ The Supreme Court refused to revive a lawsuit by the widow of one of the seven astronauts who died when the space shuttle Challenger exploded in 1986.

The court, without comment left intact a ruling that shields the federal government and a Nasa engineer from being sued.

Navy Commander Michael J Smith was one of the seven killed when the Challenger exploded 74 seconds after its Jan 28, 1986

His widow, Jane, sued for damages and to bar Morton Thiokol, manufacturer of the shuttle's booster rockets, from bidding on any future National Aeronautics and Space Adminis-

tration projects. Families of the astronauts received millions of dollars in a settlement with Morton

Rare turtle

Portuguese Air Lines stewardess Luis Dyer holds a rare Loggerhead turtle nicknamed Myrtie, one of the two being flown to the Madeiras islands from Heathrow Airport on Feb 20. The turtles which are protected species living in warmer waters were found washed up in Iceland. (Reuter wirephoto)

Child abusers UN focus on drug users

Nations battling drug dealers draw support from session

UNITED NATIONS, Feb 21, (Agencies): Countries battling drug traffickers have drawn support for their efforts during a UN special session on narcotics, shifting the focus to concerns over consumption and economic aid.

Diplomats and UN officials said they wanted the session to change the emphasis from attempts to stop production in poor countries to one that includes fighting consumption

America |

testing ·

pests to

eat coca

WASHINGTON, Feb 21, (AP):

The US government is research-

ing a possible new ally in the war

with a taste for coca leaves — but

officials said yesterday the insects

won't be deployed unless South

American nations approve.
"We are not undertaking any

biological war," said President George Bush's spokesman,

Marlin Fitzwater. "Neither

troops nor caterpillars will go in

without prior request and consul-

Peruvian and Bolivian growers

supply the vast majority of the world's coca leaves, the raw

material for cocaine. Colombians

process and transport most of the

man said the ambassador met with

Bush administration officials

after a story on the caterpillar

programme appeared in the Washington Post. The ambas-

sador was assured the United States would not take action with-

out the Peruvian government's

approval, said the spokesman, who spoke on condition of anon-

"I think they are trying to keep the spirit of Cartagena (the site of

a four-nation drug summit last week), which was a good feeling of

consultation and co-operation between the four countries," the

A Bolivian official, who also asked not to be identified, said his

country's environmental concerns

have prompted it to reject the use

of chemical agents to destroy coca

crops, and the same concerns probably will lead his government also to reject the use of biological

Segundino Montevilla, who

leads the Confederation of

Bolivian peasants labour organ-isation, said in La Paz that killing

coca with insects would prove

Americans lack the "political will to solve the social and economic

problems in Bolivia, Peru and

Colombia. If it is true, this would

mean that the famous Cartagena

The administration's drug bud-

get proposal for the agricultural

research service for fiscal 1991, starting Oct 1, is \$6.5 million, a \$5 million increase over the \$1.5

The principal focus of that

research is the malumbia, a white

moth that, when it is still in its

caterpillar stages, eats coca plant

"This is quite a voracious cater-

pillar," Waldemar Klassen,

associate deputy administrator for the ARS, told the Post. "If we

could put them down there in suf-

ficient number, we could then defoliate the plants."

million to be spent this year.

leaves, officials said.

drug summit made no sense.

spokesman said.

world's finished cocaine.

tation."

inst cocaine — a caterpillar

drug-manufacturing chemicals also are key issues being addressed during the four-day

session that convened yesterday. US Secretary of State James Baker said Americans must realise the serious problems

"Profits from every kilo of cocaine bought in the streets of America buy the bullets which rob democracies of their dignity and freedom," Baker said. "American users aid

and abet the drug cartels which in

turn foment and exploit regional

and global instability." Wolfgang Schauble, West Germany's federal minister of the interior, stressed the need to eliminate drug production that some regions depend on econ-omically. But he recommended changing trade policies to give a boost to legal income in regions facing serious economic and social damage, because of drug-related problems.

Thailand's Deputy Prime Minister, Pong Sarasin, said his country is plagued by the flow of drugs from the heroin-rich "gol-den triangle," which includes parts of Thailand, Laos and

Burma. "In view of the alarming increase in the output of drugs from the golden triangle, the success of current suppression and interdiction activities remains doubtful without a stronger and more generous support from the international community," the Thai official said.

He emphasised the need for drug-consuming countries to step up efforts to reduce demand, "because without a market, no business can exist."

Earlier, UN chief Javier Perez de Cuellar appealed for more money to fight the drug scourge, calling it an international "time-

"We must now find measures to deal with it before it explodes and destroys us," Perez de

Cuellar said. He said that although the United Nations already faces severe financial problems, more

money must be allocated to the drug battle. Dipiomats and UN officials say they hope to conclude the

four-day session with a global plan to fight drug problems and measures to enhance the world body's role in that effort. The debate began with Colombia's Foreign Minister, Julio

Londono Parades, telling the 159-nation assembly that the burden in the drug fight has been borne by a small number of developing nations.

Action must be taken on many fronts, he said, including action against the production of chemicals used in drug manufacturing and increased aid to developing countries to reducing the demand for drugs.



assembly. (Reuter wirephoto)

drug consumption causes in other nations. Distribution, marketing and money laundering, the related arms trade and sale of 'Death to gringos'

Bogota rebels list US targets

BOGOTA, Feb 21, (Reuter): Leftist guerrillas in Colombia have named the US ambassador and North American military advisers here as their top two targets, according to a message conveyed yesterday. The group declared 'death to gringos' and said it will target all US interest in Colombia.

The message, sent to news media, was carried by Father Francisco Antonio Amico Ferrari, a kidnapped American priest freed by the rebels on Monday night.

The statement said, "The National Liberation Army (ELN), due to the interventionist policy of the United States in Colombia, has declared all the North American interests in our country military objectives and they are in order of priority: 1. Ambassador Thomas

McNamara. North American military advisers.

3. North American directors of oil multinationals Texas (an apparent reference to Texaco) and Occidental. North American spies.

5. All North American citizens who intervene in one way or another in our nation's internal conflict. 6. The infrastructure of all the

above. The US embassy declined to

comment immediately on the ELN statement. The ELN freed Amico Ferrari, an American priest who works for a Canadian-sponsored Catholic denomination, in the south-western city of Cali, home of a

drug-smuggling cartel.
Amico Ferrari, who was kidnapped in Cali last Thursday, distributed the ELN's message to local media after being released. The message said the ELN kid-

napped Amico Ferrari and two other Americans last week to protest against US President George Bush's visit to Colombia last Thursday to attend an antidrug summit with the leaders of South America's three main cocaine-producing countries. It also said the kidnappings

were to protest against US military intervention in Colombia and the presence of US military advisers directing what it called the "dirty war," apparently referring to allegations that the Colombian army has tortured and killed guerrillas.

The ELN kidnapped businessman James Arthur Donnelly last Monday and teacher David Leslie Kent last Tuesday in the northern city of Medellin, home of another drug-smuggling car-

There were no reports of the release of Donelly and Kent on Tuesday. However, rebel sources said they would be released on Sunday night.

President Virgilio Barco called an urgent meeting of Colombia's

Manuel Perez, leader of the National Liberation Army (NLA) guerrilla movement, in a recent photo. Perez, a defrocked Spanish priest, declared a military offensive against US interest in Colombia. (Reuter wirephoto)

Drug suspects held Sams captured

BOGOTA, Feb 21, (UPI): Secret police captured two suspected members of a drug cartel gang and confiscated 10 surface-to-air missiles two days before US President George Bush flew to Cartagena for a drug summit, a police official said yesterday.

Gen. Manuel Maza Marquez, head of the secret police force, said the two drug cartel suspects, Guillermo Oswaldo Gaitan and Octavio Pineda Galvis, were arrested in a house in the southern section of Bogota a week ago. He said the missiles were Frenchmade 37 Snebs, which can be shoulder-fired.

"What they were planning to do was atrocious," Maza said. "The attacks were aimed at the spinal column of the security of He said the control tower at Bogota's El Dorado International airport was a potential target of the missiles. He did not name

other potential targets. Bush flew to the historic port city of Cartagena last Thursday to plot anti-drug strategy with his counterparts from Colombia,

Peru and Bolivia. In Washington, White House spokesman Marlin Fitzwater said the administration did not have information to confirm the

reports that the missiles had been seized. He said there was no doubt there has been "terrorist activity in that country .. and there are drug carels that are capable of this."

national security council following the declaration by the National Liberation Army. Meanwhile, at the urging of Barco, a federal court pardoned

35 members of another guerrilla group accused of the worst insurgent attack ever in Colombia — the Nov 6, 1985 takeover of Colombia's Palace of Justice in which 95 people were killed, including 11 of the supreme court's 24 justices.

The guerrillas who received pardons belong to the April 19 movement, known as M-19, and include the movement's leader, Carlos Pizarro. The pardons were part of an

attempt by the Barco government to end three decades of rebel violence that has claimed more than 75,000 lives. Also yesterday, the chief of

Colombia's secret police said 10 shoulder-fired anti-aircraft missiles recently seized from drug traffickers had been intended for use by the traffickers against Bogota's international airport and other important government



300 killed in riots over bus fares in Venezuela: 1,000 hurt, 50 held

CARACAS, Venezuela, Feb 21, (AP): Mobs angered by a public transportation strike looted a dozen grocery stores and burned a truck, a TV news programme reported. Rock-throwing students also battled police in Caracas.

At least 50 people were reported to have been arrested in the rioting yesterday. The disturbances in seven cities were among the worst since February 1989, when 300 people were killed and more than

1,000 injured in widespread rioting over an

increase in bus fares.

In the cities of Barcelona and Puerto La Cruz, both about 120 miles (193 kilometres) east of Caracas, at least 12 grocery stores were sacked before police fired tear gas to disperse the mobs, radio Caracas television said.

No casualties were reported during the violence, but at least 30 people were arrested in both cities, the TV reported.

At least 20 students were arrested after a

two-hour battle with police in a square outside Venezuelan Central University in Caracas, witnesses said.

The students threw rocks and set a truck on fire, students said. Minor disturbances broke out in Merida, Cumana, San Cristobal, Barquisimeto and Maracaibo, police sour-

Many of the protesters were students angered by the strike and by the refusal of

some bus lines to grant student discounts. The strike left most cities with only partial public transportation. The strike was called by unions protest-

ing delays by the government in paying subsidies that allow discounts of up to 50 per cent over regular rates for students. Increases of 30 per cent to 50 per cent in

public transport tariffs and price gouging by bus drivers set off the rioting in February 1989 — the worst violence in Venezuela in 31 years.

Chances of clean vote in Managua

campaign for the national elections enters its final day today and everything from paper ballots to computers is being checked by outside observers who have flooded in to monitor the election's fairness.

After a campaign marked by cries of foul play, chances for a clean election Sunday are good, international observers say.

The credibility of the closely monitored Nicaraguan general election is a critical issue in what amounts to a referendum on a decade of rule by the leftist Sandinistas.

Both sides are relying on the observers to ensure the fairness of the Feb 25 vote.

Some officials of the ruling Sandinista Front had said they would not relinquish power if the Front loses in Sunday's balloting. But Bayard Arce, the campaign manager for President Daniel Ortega, said the Sandinistas would give up power if the opposition wins.

However, the presidential candidate of the United National Opposition coalition expressed

doubt. "We don't know if they have also accepted the rules of the election game," said Violeta Barrios de Chamorro.

Arce said he expected the United States to change its hostile policy towards Nicaragua if the Sandinistas win an election certified as fair by international

observers. "We're optimistic about the future. We expect President (George) Bush to divorce himself from the policies that he inherited from President (Ron-

ald) Reagan," he told reporters. Alfredo Cesar, Mrs Chamorro's chief strategist, predicted a 55 to 40 per cent victory for the United National Opposition, a coalition of 14 political parties.

Hypothetical

Arce said that in the "hypothetical case" of an UNO victory, the Sandinistas would relinquish power, although other Sandinista officials have said they would not necessarily give up control of the army or the Interior Ministry's police powers.

"The whole thing is in Ortega's hands," Cesar said. "If he concedes defeat, there's nothing the others can do." Mrs Chamorro, meanwhile,

said that if the UNO wins, "the military will have a place in our society, but they will not be the directors of national life." Ortega agreed to the election as part of a Central American accord that also called for the disbanding of the rebel Contra force organised in 1981, two

years after the Sandinistas over-

threw president Anastasio Somoza The election pits the Sandinistas against the UNO coalition and eight other parties. A president, vice president, 90member national assembly and local officials are to be chosen for

six-year terms. Recent independent polls have shown the Sandinistas leading, but their accuracy is questionable because many Nicaraguans are afraid to reveal their true feelings to a stranger.

Housefull

Hotels were filled long ago by official observers, unofficial poil watchers and journalists. Some late arrivals said they were bumped despite numerous confirmations and sought beds in private heuses.

Every rental car in Managua was gone by yesterday, and the government was getting \$100 a day plus mileage for battered Soviet-made Ladas. Official observer missions use white buses and four-wheel-drive vehi-

Among the observers arriving yesterday was Elliot Richardson, a former US Attorney-General who heads the United Nations



Politicised military biggest challenge to Aquino

MANILA, Feb21, (Reuter): Every February, Philippine President Corazon Aquino travels north to the city of Baguio for a ritual that is turning into a personal ordeal.

The Philippine military academy, in the cool hills of the Cordillera, has trained many of the officers who masterminded six attempts

to oust her in the four years since she was swept to power in 1986. Aquino presides over the academy's graduation ceremony, inspecting neat rows of cadets in grey tunics who form the elite of a highly-politicised army which has become the single biggest threat to her survival.

After helping to put the soft-spoken widow in power in a popular-backed military revolt which ended 20 years of authoritarian rule under the late Ferdinand Marcos, the 165,000-strong Philippine military is now the main challenge to her future.

"The seeds of discontent that we have planted in young military officers and enlisted men ... are now widespread" said Lieutenant-Commander Jaime Lucas, one of the leaders of the sixth and most serious coup attempt against Aquino last December.

Defence Secreatary General Fidel Ramos says the Aquino government will go on facing

such as widespread corruption, poverty and major inequalities in wealth across the country of 60 million people.

"A military coup is only a manifestation of the people's dissatisfaction with society," said Ramos, who along with former Defence Secretary Juan Ponce Enrile, launched the February 1986 putsch against Marcos which forced him into exile.

Ramos said in an interview with a Philippine daily that the mainstream of the Philip pine armed forces had crushed each of the six coup attempts against Aquino.

But, in an acknowledgement that the complaints and accusations of the right-wing military rebels have some basis, he said: "So long as the social ills I have mentioned remain unaddressed, there will always be a constant threat to a coup."

Members of the Reform the Armed Forces Movement (RAM), who triggered the revolt against Marcos, accuse Aquino of tolerating corruption, particularly among her relatives, being a weak and vindictive leader, and being

soft on communism. The December coup attempt was the most serious and well-planned attempt to remove

Aquino so far. Spearheaded by the elite scout ranger regiment, it attracted participation by a broader range of units and officers than previous revolts, according to military

The mutiny, in which at least 113 people died and more than 600 were wounded, also brought together for the first time RAM and supporters of Marcos headed by former Brigadier-General Jose Maria Zumel.

Around 3,000 troops took part in the insurrection, and some 1,000 are still at large, including the unofficial RAM leader, cashiered Colonel Gregorio Honasan who

has vowed to launch another coup attempt. President Aquino has been meeting junior officers, inviting them to lunch at the Malacanang Presidential Palace, to hear their

problems and secure their loyalty. They have raised issues ranging from poor pay, inadequate combat provisions and problems over the slow pace of promotions within the armed forces that block the advan-

cement of junior officers. The military has also come under fire in the Philippine Congress, accused of being involved in illegal gambling, crime syndicates and human rights abuse.



Costner: Man of the Year

in the He was the constraint of the constraint o

in marked he hatters for hat are good

4 the days

guan eng

Type man

eroium a

he length

COMPANIE OF A i the lains

· in rule

ાતું હ or sangue

C. Prouge

1. Valida

i e Nating

of compa

10.75 (20)

berie

or a hungs

more table.

unit it ha

in a at age.

: : : : Lat **E**

54 K.

stags for

41.46

V 4

...; Nassa

3 d.

Property A

Actor Kevin Costner (centre) is being kissed by two male actors from Harvard University's Hasty Pudding theatricals troupe as they awarded

him their 1990 Man of the Year Award Feb 20, in a ceremony at the university in Cambridge Massachusetts, (Reuter wirephoto)

'The other woman' fights back

Lawyers hired to control publicity over Trumps

NEW YORK, Feb 21, (AP): Model Marla Maples, fighting back after a week of portrayals as the Trump Tower home-wrecker, hired a lawyer to stop the media from splashing her face and figure across the front

page and the TV screen.

"We are retaining counsel," said her publicist, Chuck Jones. "We plan an active pursuit of litigation against people wrongfully selling photos and videotape or making libelous statements against Maria.

Jones did not say specifically who might be targetted in the model's fight-back campaign.

Miss Maples, who has not surfaced publicly since the Trump divorce story began last week, has been featured in front-page tabloid photos and in home video on television programmes. Jones asserted some of this material was used without his client's approval.

First genetically bred trees

NEW ORLEANS, Feb 21, (AP): Scientists yesterday reported developing the world's first genetically engineered trees, poplars designed to be grown on large plantations for energy production.

A mutant gene from a species of bacteria that commonly causes food poisoning was introduced into the trees, making the poplars resistant to the widely used weedkiller glyphosate, which is marketed as roundup.

Growing poplars on plantations has been difficult because the young trees can be crowded out and killed by weeds. Weedkillers often kill or damage the poplars, said Bruce E. Haissig of the US forest service laboratory in Rhinelander, WIS.

Abdul Aziz Yousuf Al Essa & Co. Require

- 1. Sales Executive: For Lincoln Welding Products and associated product
- Sales Executive: For tender and agency sales of plant equipment and consumables in oil sector and ministries.
- **Marketing Executive:** For international marketing communications with manufacturing companies and engineering/ contracting companies, agencies and project partners.

Interested applicants send your C.V./bio-data to Box 3562, 13036 Safat. Tel: 4833051; Fax: 4840623.

New romance

Comaneci plans to wed soon

Montreal Olympics, says the to wed the "best friend" she left

television, denied reports she was romantically involved with her

lokyo, is a married father of four who beloed Comanaci escape Romania just before it erupted in revolution and to seek refuge in the United States. "We will get married when be (Vasilesen) arrives," a beauting,

me," she said of the computer ogrammer, who she said would join programmer, who sae sam women jurn her in Los Angeles in two or three

montiss.

Commeci, winner of three gold medals and a perfect 10 score in Montreal, said she was making an autobiographical movie in the United States which would cubainate in her defection from Romanja late last year.

Commect is receiving several hundred thousand yea (several thousand dollars) from her appearance on Nihon television, Yasaji Takahashi, the producer of the show, said.

"These people are making money off Marla's misfortune,"

said Jones. "It's going to stop." Donald and Ivana Trump announced last week they were separating after 12 years of marriage. Despite repeated denials, Miss Maples has been prominently mentioned as "the other woman" who lured Trump

from his wife. Trump defended Miss Maples in an interview with the New l ork Post.

"Marla is an unfortunate victim of all this. She is really a very nice person who is really a friend," said Trump, who spent the weekend with his wife and their three children at the couple's Florida mansion.

While stories about the couple's split continued to make the front page, neither side appeared any closer to filing divorce papers. Trump again mentioned the possibility of a reconciliation to the Daily News

It was reported in the Post that Trump assigned three bodyguards to follow Maples, who has been reported having an affair with Trump, to make sure she never encountered the billionaire's wife, Ivana.

The Post quoted a high-ranking source in the Trump organisation as saying the three, called the Corvette Squad because of the new sports cars they drove, whisked Maples in and out of Trump hotels and casinos.

She would stay in a room one floor below Trump, who would

Moro vow to fight

Cory autonomy plan will be wrecked, says Misuari

JEDDAH, Feb 21, (AP): Filipino Muslim rebel leader Nur Misuari

vowed yesterday his forces will go all out to wreck President Corazon Aquino's autonomy plan in Muslim-dominated southern provinces. Misuari, who heads the Moro National Liberation Front, said Aquino's move to enforce autonomy in regions seeking independence blocked any prospect of ending a 20-year guerrilla war by Muslim

He described it as "the straw that broke the camel's back." The Manila government claimed a referendum in the regions last

year approved its plans for limited autonomy there. Conference has its headquarters. Aquino's move has shut off

"the last avenue to a peaceful settlement," Misuari said. The autonomy plan was being pushed through despite being rejected by the rebel movement fighting for the independence of the southern Mindanao region,

The OIC has been mediating a compromise. It has also rejected the autonomy framework, put to a referendum last year by

Aquino's government, because it fell short of Misuari's demands. The rebel leader stressed that by continuing with her autonomy plans, Aquino had under-mined the Tripoli agreement sig-ned by the two sides in 1976 and which stipulated political autonomy for Mindanao's 13 provinces, as well as the OIC's mediation effort.

Misuari called on the Islamic world and the OIC to protest the Manila government's moves and warned that Aquino's actions will "precipitate another crisis in the south, with catastrophic consequences for the innocent peo-

Surgery betters quality of life in brain cancer

BOSTON, Feb 21, (Reuter): Coming survical removal of a brain tumour with radiation treatment appears to be more effective than radiation alone for prolonging and improving the lives of cancer victims,

In a study published today in the New England journal of Medicine, researchers at the University of Ken-tucky Medical Centre said that 25 patients who received surgery and radiation for their tumours lived nearly three times longer than 23 volunteers given only radiation.

In addition, the surgery patients were able to care for themselves for about 38 weeks, compared with only 8 weeks for the radiation group.

Healing by the power of positive thoughts

Free information:

Universelles Leben, P.O. Box 5643/11.4 D-8700 Wuerzburg, West Germany

"President Aquino has finally delivered the coup de grace to the peace process, leaving our people with no other option but to face the vicious cycle of war and destruction," Misuari said.

He is visiting Jeddah, where the 46-nation Organisation of Islamic

Misuari said that four of the Muslim provinces, Sulu, Tawi-Tawi,

"But Aquino cheated ... and reversed the results in these areas and in

Maguindanos and Lanao Del Sur, "are actually controlled by the MNFL ... and they voted overwhelmingly 'no."

Grammy offers chance for 'Beatles' reunion

other places too," Misuari told reporters.

LOS ANGELES, Feb 21, (AP): The 32nd annual Grammy Awards offered a chance for a reunion of sorts for the three surviving Beatles at the Shrine Auditorium.

Two former members of the Fab Four, George Harrison and Ringo Starr, were in contention for Grammys tonight

and the third surviving member, Paul McCariney, was chosen in advance to receive an honour for his lifetime

Former Beatle John Lennon was killed in a December Harrison, as part of the All-Star Traveling Wilburys, was up for album of the year and best vocal rock group

performance for the LP "Traveling Wilburys Volume One." Starr's teaming with Buck Owens on the single "Act Naturally" earned a bid for best country vocal collabora-

McCartney and jazz artist Miles Davis were chosen to receive Lifetime Achievement Awards from the National Academy of Recording Arts and Sciences.

The academy said McCartney would be honoured on stage, receiving the award from actress Meryl Streep. Its academy whether the prices and Street would be on

was unknown whether Harrison and Starr would be on

WARNING

Kuwait Precast Systems

Announces that Eng. Leith Mohammed Raouf Hassan (ex-Projects Manager) left his job on 1st February, 1990, while still under our sponsorship.

We warn all firms and companies against dealing with him until he gets a release letter from us.

We are not responsible for any dealings or contracts made by any company or firm with the above-mentioned engineer after that date.

For more information please call:

Telephones: 5728141 - 5728268 -5729030 - 5729151

Do You Have This Camera Or Similar? Kindly fill the coupon and mail to get a FREE INVITATION. Kodak is color شهنة أشرف وشويكه للعدودة : Ashraf & Co. Ltd. ق Nikon

NATIONAL COMPUTER SERVICES LTD.

Due to the continuous growth of our customer base, NCS offer the following opportunity for professional staff:

ANALYST/PROGRAMMER

Minimum five years experience in Bilingual Business

Applications using Mini and Super-Mini Computer.

- Knowledge of Database and 4 G.L. is essential.
- Experience with Digital VMS and Networking will be an advantage.

To apply, write with full career details to: **Group Human Resources & Administration Manager** Al Babtain Group P.O. Box 766 Safat 13008 Kuwait.

Barry is an alcoholic: Effi: The wife of Washington Mayor Marion Barry said on Tuesday

that her husband, under indictment on drug charges, has had an alcohol problem since the first day of their marriage 12 years ago. On Tuesday a judge postponed until February 28 the scheduled arraignment on Wednesday of Barry on eight drug related charges brought by a grand jury

In an interview with a Washington television station. Effi Barry also said that while she never saw her husband use drugs, his alcohol problem may have made him vulnerable to their use. (Reuter)

Environmentalists criticise US: Critics of plans to build a powerful US radio relay station in Israel's Negev Desert said on Tuesday it would endanger migrating birds and questioned whether it

The \$300-million project would enable Voice of America to send a stronger broadcast signal into the Soviet Union's central Asian republics and also send shortwave signals to other areas in Africa and South

Representative James Scheuer, a New York Democrat, told a congressional hearing the station's 16,500-kilowatt transmitters and antenna arrays would interfere with the flights of millions of birds that migrate through the area. (Reuter)

Delay releasing Reagan tapes appeal: John Poindexter on Tuesday asked the judge in his Iran-Contra trial to delay releasing former President Ronald Reagan's videotaped testimony until a jury is

Twelve news organisations, meanwhile, suggested in a court filing that the videotape and transcripts of Reagan's testimony be made available as soon as

possible, as the judge ordered last week.

Reagan's testimony, given Friday and Saturday in
Los Angeles, "is favourable to the defence," Poindexter's lawyers maintained in court papers. But they said publicising it now would have an "incalculable impact" on prospective jurors. (AP)

Prison guards suspended: The Federal Bureau of Investigation said Tuesday it was investigating possible civil rights violations of a state prison inmate who was allegedly attacked by guards in Cranston, Rhode Island.

Corrections department spokesman Joseph Din-itto said three guards were suspended Jan 17 in the Nov 19 beating of Donald R. Coulter, who was held on a charge he assaulted his girlfriend's 13-month-

"We ... feel that there might be some need for prosecution," Dinitto said. The three were suspen-ded with pay. (AP)

Police officer suspected: A police officer has become a suspect in last week's car-bomb slaying of an undercover narcotics detective in what may have been a love triangle, sources said in Mineola,

A team of Suffolk County detectives was interviewing the suspect Tuesday in Cooperstown in upstate New York, said a source involved in the investigation

of the bombing.

Police initially believed Suffolk County police officer Dennis Wustenhoff, 41, had been assassinated because of his undercover work, but the source said the detective had apparently been having an affair with the suspect's wife. (AP)

Lee gets a warm reception: Spike Lee May have been wearing a Georgetown University cap and sweatshirt, but he got a far warmer reception from Syracuse University students than he did from

Academy Award voters. In a lecture and question-and-answer session Monday, Lee shrugged off the academy's icy treatment of his latest movie, "Do The Right Thing," and

The 1989 film, widely hailed by critics, received only two Academy Award nominations, and isn't being considered for best picture or best director.

Bush nominated Bohlen: President George Bush announced Tuesday the nomination of Curtis Bohlen, vice president of the World Wildlife Fund, as

Assistant Secretary of State for Oceans and International Environmental and Scientific Affairs.

Bohlen has been senior vice president of the fund since 1981 and previously served as a consultant to it, as well as vice president of Eastern Controls Inc. in

Bush salutes microchip inventors:
Paraphrasing Winston Churchill, President George
Bush hailed the co-developers of the microchip Tuesday, saying of their tiny invention: "Never has something so small done so much for so many."

"The microchip has ... helped America change the

world," Bush said in remarks prepared for delivery at a ceremony bonouring Jack Kilby and Robert Noyce of Dallas and Austin. Texas, respectively.

The revolutionary scientific, duo are the first recipients of the National Academy of Engineering's Charles Stark Draper Prize, and as such receive gold medal and split a \$350,000 cash award. (UPI)

Latin America

Banished leaders return to Haiti: Three of seven opposition activists banished a month ago by military ruler Lt. Gen. Prosper Avril have returned to Haiti, radio Antilles said Tuesday.

Antoine Izmery, a prominent businessman and outspoken critic of Avril, and radical militant Max Montreuil arrived from Miami Tuesday, a day after Communist Party deputy leader Max Bourjolly arrived from Paris, the privately-owned radio station

Bourjolly, Izmery, Montreuil and four others were thrown out of the country between Jan 20-24, during a crackdown on the opposition after an army colonel was assassinated. (AP)

Passengers burn train, 15 hurt: Fifteen people were hurt when passengers angered by a morning rush hour delay burned one commuter train and stoned another, a transportation spokesman said Tuesday in Rio de Janeiro

After an electric failure at Rio's Olaria station halted service for 20 minutes, riders set fire to the eight-car train, said Luis Carlos de Souza, of the Brazilian company of urban trains, which runs the state-run commuter lines. Souza said the train was almost completely des-

Passengers delayed at the Penha station, one stop behind the burned vehicle, then smashed windows and stoned their train, the spokesman said. (AP)



Like a hole in my head

US President George Bush jokes with the news media as he walks back to Oval office following the departure of Czechoslovaklan President Vaciar Havel from the White House on Feb 20. (Reuter wirephoto)

Bridge on a bridge

EAST PEORIA, Illinois, Feb 21, (AP): Dental work is an art form for Don Woods, a dental technician whose sideline is creating tiny paint-ings on false teeth, bridges and crowns. Working with brightly coloured dental stains,

Woods paints on ceramic used to create false teeth. The image later is baked permanently into the tiny bits of porcels

He did a baby grand piano on a tooth he made for Linda Urban, 26.

"I'm a pianist and so is my husband," Ms. Urban said. "I needed some bridge work done and I thought it was a cute idea to have a piano painted on my tooth. It looks like an actual little man."

Panama invasion deplored: A resolution deploring the United States of America's military intervention in Panama was adopted by the United Nations Commission on Human Rights.

The adoption of the resolution was met with the bitterness on the part of the American delegation which insisted that the resolution was "entirely inap-

A statement released by the US Office of Public Affairs in Geneva Tuesday evening stated that the work of the commission would be "far more effective if it focused on the grave abuses of rights that darken this planet," noting that the Panamanian people are now enjoying self-determination under a freely-elec-

The resolution demands the immediate cessation of the intervention. The US said that this was a fallacy because intervention had already ended, and moreover, respect for treaties are being "fully honoured and implemented." (Kuna)

Duarte suffers another relapse: Former President Jose Napoleon Duarte suffered a relapse in battle against terminal cancer and could die within two days, his doctor said Tuesday in san Salvador. "Duarte has difficulty breathing, which lead to coagulation in his respiratory passages," said Dr.

Saca, who is Duarte's personal physician, said be has detected "a major invasion of the cancer in other areas of the abdomen." (AP)

Michael Powell dies: Michael Powell, the innovative director of "The Life and Death of Colonel Blimp," "The Red Shoes," and 30 other films, has died at age 84, the National Film Archive announced Tuesday in London.

Powell died Monday night at his home in Avening in Gloucestershire, where he was flown after taking ill

in New York two weeks ago, the archive's announ-

"Of his generation, he was unquestionably the most innovative and most creatively brilliant filmmaker this country ever boasted," said fellow director Sir Richard Attenborous " Correspondent editor Laird dies: Ste-

phen Laird, a longtime foreign correspondent and editor with Time magazine, Fortune, Newsweek and other publications, died in a Chartres Hospital, his family reported Monday. He was 74.

Laird died Thursday and was cremated on Monday, according to his daughter, Maxime, who did not

reveal the cause of death. Laird was born Aug 1, 1915 in Emmaus, Pennsylvania. He graduated from Swarthmore College in 1936, then took a job as a reporter for the Chester, Pennsylvania Times. (AP)

Huntington dies of cancer: William Reed Huntington, the former Quaker representative to the United Nations, has died of lung cancer at age \$3 in Norwich, Vermont. Huntington, who died Sunday at home, was active

for years in the American Friends Service Committee, an organisation of Quakers. Healso served as the director of the United Nations Quaker Programme. A native of New York City, he was the grandson of the Rev. William Reed Huntington, longtime rector of Grace Episcopal Church in New York. After graduating from Harvard College, he received a master's degree in architecture from the University of Virginia. He practiced architecture in St. James, New York and Vermont, where he retired in 1982. (AP)

UK goes it alone on SA sanctions

EEC mission to gauge changes

DUBLIN, Feb 21, (Agencies): Britain has decided to go it alone and lift sanctions against South Africa, earning a sharp rebuke from Ireland as

Irish Foreign Minister Gerry Collins, clearly angry over Britain's decision to break ranks, said: "It will be the first time such consensus

to the British House of Com-

its own ban. the past regarded Britain as a monetary and political integration in the 12-nation bloc.

But Britain has in the past ran-

ctions, Collins retorted: "It will destroy political co-operation within the European Economic Community as it has been up to now."

"We need to give support to ... (South African) President de Klerk, who has taken his political life in his hands," British Foreign Secretary Douglas Hurd declared after a day-long meeting of foreign ministers from the 12-nation trade block.

and say, 'that's encouraging, let's see what you do next," he said. Hurd said Britain had received support from the United States for rewarding De Klerk with

The community said in a statement that the white-led government's political reforms

encouraging.

British Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher had previously renewed cultural and scientific ties this month when De Klerk announced far-reaching reforms, including legalising the

Only Portugal, which like Britain is a former colonial power in Africa, gave Hurd some

often lonely policy of opposing sanctions had paid off by encouraging white South

He said Britain would end the

no reason for delay."

He also said US President

political prisoners.

Hurd.

The ban on new investment is

news conference about Britain's move.

Makeba singing during the Italian TV show. (Reuter wirephoto)

Makeba trials rewarded

Mandela thanks singer for support

"I live to sing, I sang as a child. I sing about what I see

Makeba was the first South African singer to take the tight harmonies and township melodies of her country's

Her repertoire includes music from many countries

but she is probably best known for the distinctive click-

ing sounds which punctuate songs in her native Xhosa

language.

Makeba, who won a new generation of fans when she

appeared on stage with American singer-songwriter Paul Simon on an international tour in 1987, spoke of her feelings at some of the acclaim both Simon and white

"Simon goes to South Africa, makes 'Graceland' with

black artists there, and then people say he made its music known to the world. That really gets me. "Clegg may be selling more records than me, but he's

allowed to speak out and go in and out of South Africa.
I'm the one who carried the cross and then when it

becomes fashionable the other get the credit," she said.

Makeba said her first song calling for Mandela's release was in the 1960s, shortly after he was jailed on

charges of plotting the overthrow of white rule.

In addition to her singing career, Makeba has become a roving ambassador, making diplomatic and cultural

trips from her adopted home in the West African state of

"The end" as she called it, includes her being allowed

home. She believes reforms in South Africa have made that more likely and when asked the first thing she would

'I'll kneel at my mother's grave and tell her. 'I'm

US court

ments in companies doing business

The justices, over one dissenting vote, rejected a challenge that said the divestment ordinances, among

other things, impermissibly intrude on the federal government's power to conduct foreign relations.

Justice Byron R. White voted to

Many state, city and county gov-

Lawyers for the four men who challenged Baltimore's ordinances said hundreds of billions of dollars in

investments were at stake nation-

The ordinances were passed by the Baltimore City Council in 1986. They affect pension plans for police and firefighters, elected city officials and

policy of racial separation.

all other city employees.

snubs

with South Africa.

review.

represented at the United Nations in the mid-1970s.
For Makeba, the release of Mandela was only a first

Guinea, where she settled in 1968 and which she

do on her eventual return, answered quickly:

South African singer Johnny Clegg have won in recent

and know. I don't sing politics, I sing truth," she

stirring folk music to an international audience.

ROME, Feb 21, (Reuter): The night a free Nelson Man-

dela telephoned to thank Black South African singer Miriam Makeba for her life-long battle against aparth-

The soft-spoken Makeba, exiled 30 years ago from the land she symbolises to millions of admirers world-wide,

"You tell me. I spoke to him last night and he told me

he was very proud of me. He told me I'd been an ambas-

She wore a green dressing gown wrapped tightly round ber as she waited to be made up for an Italian television

show during her current European tour.

That telephone call earlier this week made her feel as

though the years of exile, and a wave of hostility to her marriage with black militant Stokely Carmichael which

drove her out of the United Staes where she had sought refuge, were not in vain.
"Mandela was so kind. I feel that if he says that to me,

and if all the people at home think as he does, then it was

Makeba, the first black South African singer to gain

international fame, said she "just fell to my knees and

cried" when she first heard Pretoria had announced a

firm date for the black nationalist leader's after 27 years

Makeba began her singing career with protest songs in school and church choirs. In South Africa before being taken to the United States in the late 1950s by West Indian singer Harry Belafonte, her friend and mentor. She found immediate success there and her international hit "Pata, Pata" (touch, touch) started a dance

But when her mother died in 1960, Pretoria cancelled

She doggedly continued to sing out against Pretoria's policy of racial segregation although her records were

Makeba's passport to prevent her returning home to bury her and she was not been allowed back since.

sador for my people. After that I just couldn't sleep," said 50-year-old Makeba, dubbed "Mama Africa" by

chuckled when asked whether her committed singing

contributed to his release.

distance to go to achieve the complete abolition of apartheid."

The ministers decided to send a "troika" mission — the foreign

As that decision was being announced by Collins at a news con-

Hurd said Britain would lift its ban on new investment in South

ference, British Foreign Secretary Douglas Hurd was telling another

ministers of France, Italy and Ireland — on a fact-finding mission to

Arguing that sanctions should be retained, he said: "There is still a

South Africa.

current president of the European Economic Community.

A meeting in Dublin of EEC foreign ministers ended yesterday with Britain deciding to relax sanctions against South Africa in recognition of President F.W. de Klerk's decision to free black nationalist leader Nelson Mandela 10 days ago.

has ever been broken.

Africa. This would be done without delay in a written statement

EEC sanctions ban exports of arms and imports of South African gold coins, iron and steel. The ban on new investments did not become EEC law so there are no legal problems attached to a member state lifting

Other EEC countries have in reluctant European with Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher fighting for budget cuts and resisting plans for greater economic,

ked as one of the strongest sup-porters of foreign policy co-ordination by the EEC.

After the Dublin row over san-

"It is not enough to sit back

The foreign ministers rejected a British compromise offer to delay the unilateral action in return for a pledge from all 12 nations to scarp the 1986 investment embargo when South Africa lifts the state of emergency, and to end all embargoes when black and white leaders

while welcome ... do not yet go far enough."

Hurd said Britain did not oppose the mission, but added, it did not meet the case. It would be interpreted as a signal by the twelve delaying rather than

African National Congress and releasing black leader Nelson Mandela.

support yesterday before finally going with the majority. Hurd said Britain's long and

Africans to move away from apartheid.

investment ban with an announcement in parliament by the trade department, adding, "I see

George Bush wrote to Thatcher yesterday "analysing the legal situation imposed by congress." Bush is prevented by the US Congress from lifting sanctions until South Africa fulfills strict conditions, including ending the state of emergency and freeing all "He (Bush) went on to say the

steps we are taking are positive and added that he feels very strongly that when someone does what you are asking him, you should recognise that fact," said

one of a series of "voluntary" measures against South Africa imposed by the community in

Mandela reassures business community 'No drastic economic changes'

JOHANNESBURG, Feb 21, (AP): Nelson Mandela has attempted to calm fear among businesses with an assurance that the African National Congress would not impose drastic economic changes, a newspaper reported today.

Mandela said the ANC would con-

sult business leaders before making any major changes in the economy and would expect both sides to compromise. South African businesses have been frightened by recent Man-dela statements backing the ANC's plan to nationalise the economy if it takes control. "This is an extremely important

matter, and in any democratic situation a free expression of opinion is absolutely vital. I also expect com-promise from both sides," Mandela was quoted as saying by Business Day newspaper.

A lawmaker of the white opposi-

tion Democratic Party said today that the ANC and the governing National Party were moving too slowly and must accelerate political

almost irrelevant to the fact that the country, and its people, are hardly likely to stand still while the various parties get their act together." he

negotiations on ending white-min-ority rule and extending political power to blacks.

The ANC's exiled leadership in Zambia responded Feb 16 to De Klerk's initiative by announcing it would send delegates to meet with the President to try and clear the way for constitutional negotiations. The ANC wants release of all

political prisoners and an end to the state of emergency before taking part in formal talks. De Kierk has said that political prisoners convicted of violent crimes cannot be released. ■ Mandela appealed to West Germany to keep up its policy of sanc-tions against the South African apartheid regime, the West German Stern

Three mouths a second

MANILA, Feb 21. (Agencies): The world's population is growing by three people every second and unless this is curbed, most gains so far achieved in improving the quaity of life could be swept away, the United Nations Population Fund said today.

Nafis Sadik, executive director of the fund, said progress in reducing birth rates had been slower than expected and the world population, earlier expected to stabilise at 10.2 billion by the end of the next century, could head towards 14 billion people.

Sadik said in a speech at a media and economic seminar in Manila, the world population, now 5.25 billion, was growing by around 250,000 daily. Between 90 and 100 million people will be added every year during the 1990s, she said.

Over the decade, a billion people — a whole extra China — will be added, she said. In Asia, today's 3.1 billion people will become 3.7 billion by the end of

the century, she added.
"By and large, the biggest increases will happen in the poorest countries - those least equipped to meet the needs of the new arrivals and invest in their future." Sadik said. "The 1990s will see faster

increases in human numbers than any decade in history. The 1990s will be a decisive decade. All that Asian countries have struggled to achieve could be swept away," she said, Sadik told the One Asia Assembly that poverty and rapid

population growth in rural areas

pace of development, dimming prospects for increased

had combined to weaken the

employment and threatening food supply. "We should make a direct and all-out attack on the roots of the crisis - poverty and rapid rates

of population growth."
Sadik said a key factor in the population problem was the role given to women. She said improvements in women's status, their access to education, health and the means of family planning were the best and quickest way to reduce popula-

tion growth rates. "Our approach to the problem of rapid population growth should therefore include a strong and determined family planning programme as part of a package which includes other types of investments in human resour-

ces," she said. "I would argue that among 🐞 priorities for social investment, those with a direct effect on women should be placed at the

top," she said. She said that in 1990 alone, 90 million to 100 million people, or about the combined population of the Philippines and South Korea, will be added to the world's population.

"By and large, the biggest increases will happen in the poorest countries, those by definition least equipped to meet the needs of the new arrivals and invest in their future," Sadik She said that in 1984, popula-

tion growth was slowing everywhere except in Africa and parts of South Asia, but the decline was not enough.
"Today, the situation looks
less promising," Sadik said.
"Progress in reducing birth rates

has been slower than expected." Unless the trend is reversed soon, she said, the world's

population by the end of the next

century most likely would reach

14 billion rather than the 10 billion to 11 billion now projec-She said many Asian governments have declared a deter-mined effort to reduce population growth, but many countries continue to grow at an average of

2 to 2.5 per cent annually.

"One consequence of rapid population growth is to hold back or cripple altogether the prospects of balanced development," she said. "In rural areas, landholdings are already small, generation by generation they are growing smaller, and their owners poorer. ... (Population growth) has swallowed up most of the benefit from investment and services."

The population growth also threatens food supplies and the environment, she added:

hear arguments in the case but four votes are needed to grant such **Unesco doors now** open for UK, US craments have taken similar steps to protest apartheid. South Africa's

PARIS, Feb 21, (Reuter): All obstacles for the return of Britain and the United States to the UN Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organisation (Unesco) have been removed, the agency's head said yes-

terday.
"There are now no obstacles to a return of the United States and Britain to Unesco," Director-Gen-eral Federico Mayor told journalists. "I have reason to believe that Britain will come back first," he

added, without claborating.

'You've won Luella: generosity didn't cost

BENNINGTON, Vermont, Feb 21. (AP): An out-of-court settlement has been reached in a closely watched case in which a 92-year-old widow was being sued because she loaned her great-nephew money to buy a car that was

involved in a crippling accident. The settlement, reached yesterday on the first day of a negligence trial, reportedly allows Luella Wilson to keep her home and saving, valued at \$950,000 altogether. The settlement effectively overturned a 1987 jury verdict that penalised Ms. Wilson for loaning Willard Stuart the money to buy a car despite his having no driver's licence, no insurance

and a poor driving record. Shortly after purchasing the car, Stuart drove it off a bridge after drinking beer and whiskey and smoking marijuana. A passenger, Mark Vince, was partially paralysed.

and business communities because a decision likely would have set a wide-ranging precedent. But shortly after noon yesterday Wilson

The case was of great interest in the legal

received a telephone call from her lawyer. "You've won, Luella. You can keep your land and we have won the case," he was quoted as

None of the parties to the case would disclose details of the settlement. While refusing to reverse the 1987 decision on appeal, the Vermont supreme court later ruled that a jury should decide if the Ace Auto Dealership of Bennington and its president and salesman in the deal, Gary Gardner, should share the liability for selling the car to Stuart.

Tony Leon of the pro-Reform Party said the ANC's decision not to hold a congress on formulating policy until December was a mistake. He told a meeting in Durban that the

apartheid ANC and the government had to move more quickly. "Whether or not the ANC or the government anticipates events achieving their own head of steam is WASHINGTON, Feb 21, (AP): The Supreme Court yesterday let stand Baltimore, Maryland, ordinances requiring the city's public employee pension plans to withdraw all invest-

President F.W. de Klerk released Mandela and legalised the ANC and other anti-apartheid groups earlier this month. De Klerk says he wants

JANI WILLS

Kaifu picks tainted veteran

TOKYO, Feb 21, (AP): Prime Minister Toshiki Kaifu, reshuffling his administration after his party's parliamentary election victory, will give a leading party post to a veteran politician linked to a major influence-peddling scandal, party officials said

Kaifu met with Ichiro Ozawa, secretary general of the Liberal Democratic Party, and agreed to appoint former Agriculture Min-ister Mutsuki Kato as chairman of the party's policy and research council, said the officials, speaking on condition of anonymity.

Kato, 63, was among 16 politicians who profited from cut-rate stock shares offered by the information conglomerate Recruit Co., accused of trying to buy influence. The scandal, which also involved dozens of bureaucrats and businessmen, had contributed to a plunge in the governing party's popularity

and in 4e

the hope

those by

THE PARTIE

1 to 1 to 10 to 10

man numbe

lecisite doge

neve could

in the F

with and a

ां। का का महिल्ल

in weday

ment diam

aye a qual-

The Sugar

and rapid

CO CARROLLE

irm vasilier

· Nh.

in the h

the bed a

. during

i. i - Pa proble

decreasing

Caludes 475

and that area 🦒

..ಚಿ.ಚಿತ≎ಶಾ⊵

ar et effet a

> ्रदेवली केंद्रे

I de graffe (

care profit.

1.00

توک ارزین

and the file

epoper of F

, . · 😘

14.35

A 15. 10.

 $\nabla x^{\mu} = \partial x^{\mu} \partial x^{\mu}$

 $^{\rm col} = \mathbb{R}/\kappa_2$

80.45

1. 1. 170 PM

 $\sigma_{\mathcal{A}}:=\epsilon_{r}$

2.7

oors no

.....

io arts at f<u>e</u>r

ewit.

olded

The party pledged then it would refrain indefinitely from appointing those linked to the scandal to party and cabinet

But after Sunday's elections for the lower house of Parliament, Kaifu said the victory was a vote of confidence by the people and the result "sig-nifies a form of purification" from the taint of scandal. Kato was among 275 Liberal Democrats who won seats in the 512-member lower house.

Ozawa was expected to retain the party's No 2 position when the party appointments are formally announced, possibly later this week. Kaifu also is reshuffling his cabinet.

Commenting on Kato's appointment, political analyst Masaya Ito said Kaifu apparently had no choice but to accept recommendations by leaders of intra-party factions.

Kaifu has a weak power base within the party. He was chosen as prime minister last August after Recruit links knocked more powerful party veterans out of

the running.
Noboru Takeshita had resigned as prime minister in June to take responsibility for the Recruit scandal. Then, after the scandal and an unpopular new sales tax led to the governing party losing its majority in Parliament's upper house in elec-tions in July, Takeshita's successor, Sousuke Union, stepped

The Liberal Democratic Party, which has ruled Japan since it was formed in 1955, is made up of four major and two minor factions. For Kaifu, who belongs to a small faction of only 35 lawmakers, support from at least two large factions is essen-

tial to stay in power. Leaders of each faction already have submitted to Kaifu a list of faction members they want included in the new administration. Party officials say the list includes at least five names linked to the Recruit scandal, such as former Finance Minister Kiichi Miyazawa, former Defence Agency director-general Koiichi Kato and Kato.

Two politicians are among 12 people on trial on bribery and other charges in the scandal. One did not seek re-election. The other, Takao Fujinami, a former chief cabinet secretary, retained his parliamentary seat in Sun-

China will not execute hijacker

TOKYO, Feb 21, (AP): The Chinese government has notified Japan that it will not sentence to death a Chinese hijacker who forced a Chinese airliner to Japan in December, a major Japanese newspaper

The Chinese assurance was made recently to Japanese judicial authorities, the newspaper Mainichi Shimbun said. China instead will try Zhang Zhenhai law concerning charges such as demolition or subversion of aircraft, trains, cars and ships. The law stipulates up to 10 years imprisonment, the daily reported.

The report said the Chinese government also stated that there was "no proof" Zhang took part in the pro-democracy demonstrations in Tiananmen Square last June as he claimed to Japanese officials. comment on the newspaper report.

Zhang, of China's Heibei province, hijacked the Air China plane with 223 people aboard on a flight from Beijing to New York on Dec 16. The plane flew to Fukuoka, in western Japan, after South Korea refused to let it land.

The president of one of China's leading law schools recently forced to step down

to his students during last spring's protest movement, Chinese and Western sources said today.

Jiang Ping, the liberal president of China Politics and Law University in Beijing, was ordered to resign last week. Jiang had originally expressed a wish to step down from his post last summer but was persuaded not to by his students, the sour-



Wuerkaixi sits with human rights attorney Alain Lesteurneaud



Slashing protest

Two Vietnamese boat people slash their stomachs in a Hong Kong detention centre Feb 20. In all four in protest against the British colony's policy on refugees just days after a fellow inmate committed suicide. (Reuter wirephoto)

Taiwan orders Vietnam rights tough action Move against reform

senior lawmakers and to prevent

condemned the rioting.

"Democracy involves peaceful, rational negotiations

not violent confrontation."

expedite democratic reforms as

the only way to put a stop to such

confrontations," the party said

in a statement.

Yokohama, a police official said. He said several shots were fired, but no one was injured.

the most powerful leader in the Yamaguchi-Gumi, which police say has a membership of about 21,000

nationwide. Police declined to estimate the exact size

Nearly a dozen flare-ups, including the fatal shooting of a Nibiki-Kai leader in Hokkaido, northern

Japan, have been reported since last Thursday, and 13 Yamaguchi-Gumi and three Nibiki-Kai members

On Tuesday, a Yamaguchi-Gumi member turned himself in to Hachioji police after mistakenly ram-ming a pickup truck into a building be thought

belonged to the rival gang, officers said. No one was

of the much smaller Nibiki-Kai.

have been arrested.

After gang boss Yoshinori Watanabe, Takumi is

TAIPEI, Feb 21, (AP): Senior and a hunt for other protesters government officials met in is under way. He pledged to "take strict measures to protect emergency session today and

future violence. measures to prevent a repetition Wang said 63 police were of the rioting that injured more injured in the rioting, including one officer hospitalised with than 100 people the day before. The 15-hour street battle yeshead injuries. Newspapers reported that about 50 other people, terday in downtown Taipei between police and pro-democracy including protesters, spectators demonstrators was one of the and photographers, were wounmost violent riots since martial law was lifted in 1987. The prote-

Chiang Kung-Liang, an 82-year-old lawmaker who fainted sters burned police vans and-smashed windows in the legvesterday during the rioting, said islative building during the fighthe would file for retirement in two months to protect his health. The demonstrators, mostly "They were too rough to sensupporters of the opposition ior legislators," he said of the protesters. The Nationalist Party

Democratic Progressive Party, were demanding replacement of aging legislators of the ruling Nationalist Party who last faced election on the Chinese mainland more than 40 years ago.

ordered police to take tough

Premier Lee Huan today headed a meeting of cabinet members and security officials and instructed police to arrest rioters and send them to courts for punishment.

Five people accused of setting fire to police vans have been arrested, said Taipei police deputy chief Wang Hwa-Cheng,

Tokyo mobilizes police

Gang battle spreads

reforms lauded

> BANGKOK, Feb 21, (AP): Communist Vietnam has undertaken majo on rights reforms in the past three years but many of the measures have not yet been implemented and serious yiolations continue, a new Amnesty

The London-based bassan rights monitoring group welcomed the reforms under the campaign of "Doi Moi," or renovation, since pragnatists took over the Communist Party leadership in December 1986. New legislation provides for

development of an independent indiciary and contains such principles as the presumption of innocence, the right not to be detained without a court right not to be detained without a court order, the right to legal defence and to choose an independent lawyer, said the report, released today.

"However, many of the reforms intended to protect specific human rights have not been implemented and human rights violations continue," it

said party spokesman James Many Western governments and human rights groups have accused Hanol of widespread human rights violations since north Vietnamese for-ces defeated the US-backed south But the opposition party accused authorities of starting the violence, saying riot police lost control and attacked protesters. "The ruling party should

Vietnam government in April 1975.

The government told an Amnesty International delegation that visited Vietnam in May 1989 that it was committed to renovation in all fields and stressed the inportance it attached to the who of low the renovation. the rule of law, the report said.

A copy of the report, "Victuam, Renovation (Doi Moi), the law and human rights in the 1980s," was received in Bangkok.

The 66-page study said reports of abuses of detainees "suggest that these practices are still common and that measures to combat them are not

yet adequate."
"Abusive treatment in re-education camps includes the use of solitary confluement in combination with beat-ings, the use of shackles or leg irons and the reduction of food rations," it

The report welcomed the release of thousands of people under government amnesties in 1987 and 1988, including more than 1,500 political prisoners detained without charge or trial in reeducation" camps since the end of the

It said Hanoi has told Amnesty international that it soon will free the ag 130 former south Vietnam

Nepal, opponents reject compromise

Police disperse demonstrators

KATHMANDU, Feb 21, (Agencies): Nepal's government and its opponents rejected compromise today in a battle over western-style democracy in the Himalayan kingdom where at least 10 people have died in three

Washington, one of the aid donors which help prop up impoverished Nepal's economy, has appealed for talks between the government of absolute monarch King Birendra and politicians fighting the partyless system of elected councils, or panchayats.

The appeal seemed unlikely to have much effect. "We have always been open to dialogue within the framework of panchayat. But dialogue will not be possible in an atmosphere of violence," government spokesman Radhe Shyam Bista said. Senior opposition leader Gan-

A Nepali examines the remains of a burnt vehicle. (Reuter wirephoto)

Troop cut discussed

Cheney in Tokyo

TOKYO, Feb 21, (Reuter): US Defence Secretary Dick Chency today began two days of talks with Japanese leaders on planned cuts in American military

forces in the Pacific and increases in Japanese financial support for US troops

Cheney, on the last leg of a Pacific rim tour that earlier took him to South Korea and the Philippines, held a working lunch with Foreign Minister Taro Nakayama and planned an afternoon tour of the American naval base at

Senior US defence officials told reporters travelling with Chency they expected the talks to go well and that Washington hoped for a major increase in the \$2.4 billion Japan spends annually on facilities for over 50,000 American

troops.

"But perhaps the key item on the agenda will be our assurance to Japan that US commitment to Pacific allies is as strong as ever. There will be no, repeat no,

reduction in our ability to respond to any (military) contingency," said one of

Officials in Japan and other regional nations have expressed fear that

Washington's euphoria over political and military change in eastern Europe

might spill into the Pacific, where they see little change in the threat from the Soviet Union and North Korea.

to 7,000 in Japan, although no final decisions have been made.

esh Man Singh, speaking by tele-phone from house arrest, said: The movement will go on unless our demands are met - a multiparty system, free and fair elections and, meanwhile, an interim government representing all par-

Bista said 10 people had died in the first three days of the opposition campaign launched on Sunday. Witnesses said most were shot by riot police confronting stone-throwing crowds.

The government admits nearly 800 people have been detained before and during the campaign for multi-party democracy. A leading human rights group says the true number is double that.

There have been protests throughout the Kathmandu valley, along the country's паттом terai plain bordering India and in remote hill towns. "We are very sad. The govern-

ment has given special instructions to police to avoid confronattacked," Bista said in au interview at Kathmandu's Sin-gha Durbar (lion palace) government compound.

Singh said the death toll was between 30 and 40, but this could not be confirmed independently.

Political parties, banned in 1960, have gone on functioning informally and have achieved unprecedented unity in the movement for the Restoration of Democracy (MRD).

been trying our best not to come into confrontation, but the king did not concede," Singh said. Police hurled tear gas at three

different points in the capital today to disperse demonstrators calling for greater democracy.

In Bhaktapur, some police patrols were peppered with broken bricks but the city was otherwise quiet today, residents reported by telephone.
Schools remained closed

inside Bhaktapur, Sarada Manikarmi, a teacher, reported. "The town is still tense and most shops remained closed for the fourth

Witnesses say seven people have been killed and at least 25 others injured in pitched battles with police in the ancient town of Bhaktapur, 5 miles (8 km) east of the Nepalese capital of Kathmandu. The government has officially confirmed only four deaths in the city, a communist

stronghold. Sources in Nepal's banned political parties say they have heard of many cases of torture in which prisoners in government custody were beaten and doused with cold water.

Political analysts say popular support for the MRD has been fanned by an 11-month-old trade dispute with India, which has cut vital imports. Shortages have hit hardest in the villages, where most Nepalis eke a subsistence

Bista denied the dispute fuelled support for the MRD. Nepal was optimistic that India's new government, elected last November, would keep promises to improve relations

with small neighbouring states, Bista said. He said new Indian Ambassador Shreenevas Kumar Sinha had been given the rare honour of an invitation to present his credentials, possibly tomorrow, to King Birendra at Pohkara, 200 km (125 miles) west of Kath-

mandu where the monarch is visiting development projects.

Cambodia offensive as talks resume

BANGKOK, Feb 21, (AP): Cambodian government forces reportedly launched a fierce counter-offensive counter-offensive against guerrilla positions today as Premier Hun Sen held peace talks in Thailand with guerrilla leader Prince Norodom Sihan-

The two leaders started talks at lunch and moved to a Thai government building to continue them. Sihanouk leads a threeparty guerrilla coalition fighting the Vietnamese-installed govern-

ment the past 11 years. Their talks were being hosted by Thailand's Prime Minister Chatichai Choonhavan. Thailand is involved in trying to end the 11-year-old Cambodian war, although it gives military support to the guerrillas.

The Cambodians have been quarrelling over the composition of an interim government that will manage the country before a proposed general election.

Government forces attacked today morning to try to retake a base in the strategic northwestern district of Sisophon from the guerrillas of the Khmer People's National Liberation Front, the guerrilla radio said. "Fierce figh-ting is going on" for control of the base at Kakaoh village, it

Government forces captured another Liberation Front base in the same district last morning, but the guerrillas retook it in the asternoon, the broadcast said.

Resistance officials and Thai military officers reported that government forces also had struck Monday night near Svay Chek, a gateway to Sisophon.
The Liberation Front

guerrillas seized the town in Battambang province Dec 5 as part of the stepped up guerrilla offen-sive launched after Vietnam said it had withdrawn the last of its

About 250 government soldiers backed by four T-54 tanks attacked frontline positions about 10 kilometres (six miles) from Svay Chek for five hours, said Ok Serei Sopheak.

He maintained that the guerrillas lost no ground in the attack. Eleven government sol-diers were killed and 24 captured

US desence officials told reporters earlier that the Pentagon is planning to cut the current level of 120,000 US troops in the Pacific by about 10 to 12 per cent over the next three years to cut costs. The move would mean a reduction of 5,000 while only six guerrillas were wounded he claimed

Seminar Invitation

Software AG has the solution...

To integrate business ingenuity with DP productivity.

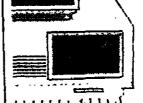
Linking business know-how to DP performance is best accomplished with the proven talents of an open Integrated Software Architecture: ISA from Software AG.

It assures your organization the advanced, cost-effective technology necessary to program business success: True end-user computing. A universal office system. Relational-oriented data management. A 4th generation application development environment. Plus, the transparent distribution of data and processes.

Find out how Software AG's CASE Tools and 4th Generation Environment can increase your DP productivity and, if you want to get technical, then register for one or more of our workshops on ADABAS

DBMS, NATURAL 4GL, or PREDICT Data Dictionary. Write, call or fax today to register for Software AG's FREE information seminars.

March 4 & 5, 1990 - Meridien Hotel.



RS 5 software ac

ICS - Software AG PO. Box 123 13002 - Safat Kuwait Phone: 2475566/2475588 Fax: 2404916

was guilty of contempt because it published a Tan said the comments from Peter Kann, comment criticising a Singapore court decision against the Far Eastern Economic review, a weekly magazine published in Hong Kong. Tan told Justice T.S. Smnathuray it was up to president of Dow Jones and Co., would lead readers to believe that "the judge or the courts in

> publics confidence in the legal system. The action against the journal stemmed from a piece published in the Dec 1-2 issue containing remarks critical of the high courts ruling last year that the Far Eastern Economic review

Singapore would find in the prime ministers favour regardless of the merits of the case. "This would inevitably lead citizens and oth-

ers who have recourse to our courts to question

accused of alleged involvement in a Marxist plot to overthrow the government.

He was also quoted as saying, "solely because it was read to be critical of Mr. Lee, however, it has resulted in this unwarranted determination against the review."

Dow Jones Publishing Co. (Asia) Inc. the journal's proprietor Singapore Newspaper Services Ptd. Ltd., the journal's Printer and Changi International distribution Services Ptd Ltd.

Singapore premier sues Asian Wall Street journal publishers

SINGAPORE, Feb 21, (UPI): Prime Minister Lee Kuan Yew has filed suit against the president of the Dow Jones Publishing Group and the Asian Wall Street journal for libel, the attorney representing the newspaper against

TOKYO, Feb 21, (AP): Hundreds of police were

mobilized today to protect a Tokyo suburb from escalating violence in a gang war involving the huge Yamaguchi-Gumi, Japan's largest underworld syn-

The battle between a Yamaguchi-Gumi affiliate led by Masaru Takumi and the rival Nibiki-Kai

broke out last Thursday, when two of Takumi's followers were beaten to death at a Nibiki-Kai office

In a show of strength, dozens of police this morn-

ing raided the Takumi group's headquarters and several other Yamaguchi-Gumi buildings in Osaka,

But later today, a two-ton truck was rammed into the home of Kazuhiko Yansi, a Nibiki-Kai leader in

in the Tokyo suburb of Hachion.

Geoffrey Robertson, defending the Journal against the government's move to have the editor and publisher sentenced to prison disclosed the 66-year-old Lee was taking additional action against his client during the second day of a high court hearing.
Attorney General Tan Boon Telk opened the

government's case by contending the journal

the court to decide whether the article brought the judiciary into disrepute and undermined the

made deliberate and malicious attacks on Lec. The magazine was ordered to pay 120,700 for

the integrity and impartiality of the judiciary in Singapore," Tan said. Kann described the review's article as "an essentially accurate portrayal of highly news-worth events" surrounding the 1987 arrests of 22 people, mostly Catholic church workers,

Five individuals and companies are facing contempt charges over publication of Kam's comments, including Barry Wain, the journals editor Michael Wilson, the journals publisher

referendum

Soviet deputies propose

social problems connected with

the interests of people who live on the territory of the republic

but who don't want to divide

their future from the rest of the

According to state figures, about 60 million Soviet citizens

live outside the republic where

their own ethnic group is

predominant, about half of them

Proposed changes in the

Soviet constitution are designed

to give President Mikhail Gorba-

chev a six-year term and veto

power over legislation, accord-

ing to a report published today.

A draft of the proposed chan-

ges has not been published, but

copies have been circulated in the

Kremlin, the Washington Post

Sergei Stankevich, a progres-

sive member of a parliamentary

commission that considers draft

laws submitted to the Supreme

Soviet, said the changes would give the Soviet president most of

the powers of his French and

American counterparts without

many of their constitutional

However, deputies from the northern Baltic states are alar-

med over provisions that impose severe restrictions on the right of

republics to secede and permit

authorities to crack down on

Deputies who have read the proposed changes told the post the draft includes the following

A six-year presidential term, with the first president elected by

the 2,250-seat Congress of Peo-

ple's Deputies, the parent body of the Supreme Soviet.

■ The president could declare a

state of emergency in any region

without securing the consent of

■ The president would have

wide powers to rule by decree

when the Supreme Soviet is not in

■ The president would have the

right to cancel legislation adop-

ted by the parliaments of con-stituent republics.

Lanagra Aniversory

23 Feb 1980-1990

The Soul of France in the Heart of Kuwait

SALHIA COMMERCIAL COMPLEX TEL: 2431336/7

the relevant republic.

session.

"nationalist" organisations.

Soviet Union," he said.

Russians.

reported.

limitations.

MOSCOW, Feb 21, (Agencies): Soviet parliamentary leaders have proposed a law allowing republics the right to secode from the Soviet Union, but their plan met initial scepticism in Lithuania where separatist sentiment has been strongest.

The law, reported by Radio Moscow's Interfax publication to have been submitted by the Supreme Soviet Presidium, provides for any secession proposal to be decided by a referendum in the republic concerned.

"The decision to secede will be made by a referendum held under a decision of the Supreme Soviet (Parliament) of a republic or at the call of one-third of the residents" over 18, Interfax said. Interfax said a vote on secession would be considered valid if

at least three-quarters of the adult population took part. It gave no other details. A Radio Vilnius journalist, telephoned in the Baltic republic capital, quoted Agidijus Bickauskas, a Lithuanian member of the Soviet Parliament, as saying a

dum to pass. "He described the mechanism as being very strict," the journal-

two-thirds majority of registered

voters was required for a referen-

The head of the commission overseeing the drafting of the legislation, Georgy Tarasevich, told Britain's Financial Times news-paper in an interview published yesterday a referendum was "the most democratic way for such a

decision to be taken."
He said any decision to secede required approval from the Congress of People's Deputies — the 2,250-member supreme legislature. But deputies of one republic were unlikely to over-turn a decision taken by a large

majority in another.

If a republic opted to secede, he said, it would take two to five years to work out a means of settling issues arising from severing links - particularly compensation for property and the issue of minority rights.

"We would expect a lot of

Secession by No unity talks without big 4

Genscher allays Moscow fears

BONN, Feb 21, (Agencies): West German Foreign Minister Hans-Dietrich Genscher sought to calm Moscow's security fears today by declaring Bonn would not negotiate German unity with East Berlin

behind the backs of the four World War Two allied powers.

Genscher said cautionary remarks this week by Soviet leaders showed a need for sensitivity about Moscow's feelings on the unity drive launched after East Germany opened the Berlin Wall last November. President Mikhail Gorbachev yesterday demanded safeguards for the interests of all states affected in

He added that the Nato-Warsaw Pact balance of power must be left undisturbed by unity between West and East Germany, the front-line states of each alliance.

Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze said on

Monday he had warned Gens-

cher, Moscow would not remain

indifferent if a united Germany

joined Nato rather than turning

The neutrality element has been rejected by Western leaders as destabilising but, to placate

Moscow, West Germany has said no Nato troops would be based on current East German

territory in a united Germany.

Genscher said in an interview

with West German radio the

Gorbachev and Shevardnadze

statements on the one hand reaf-

firmed a Kremlin commitment to

statements show that there are

lots of psychological problems in

the Soviet Union. Therefore a lot of caution and sensitivity are

necessary if we are to bring the

German unification process in

Europe to acceptance by all relevant parties," the foreign

"The West German govern-

ment has never left any doubt

that the talks with East Germany

would not take place behind the

backs of the four powers," he

said. "This can be confirmed

here once more: We will not

question this right (of the allied

"This is also in the interest of

the Soviet Union and all our

neighbours, in East as well as in

Gorbachev yesterday warned

that a united Germany must res-

pect the current borders of

Europe, and that only the four

victorious World War II powers

can determine Germany's final

status, the official Tass news

munist Party daily Pravda, Gorbachev said Germans should

decide for themselves the ways,

forms and time-frame for unification. But he stressed that

"Of course, any encroachment

"I refer primarily to Poland --the inviolability of its post-war

upon the borders of other states must be ruled out," he said.

borders, like the borders of other states, must be guaranteed. Only

an international legal act can provide such a guarantee," Gor-

East German parliamen-tarians warned today against a

breakneck race to reunification with West Germany that could

tear up East Germany's social welfare net and impoverish many

In a parliamentary debate, all

arties from the communists to

An East German defence official says a reunited Germany should have a merged armed forces deployed throughout the

country, a newspaper reported But Manfred Graetz, the

country's deputy defence mini-ster and chief of staff, rejected the

idea of extending Nato's territory to what is now East

Germany, though he said he did not believe the area could become a "no man's land."

Solidarity leader Lech Walesa told a world Jewish leader yester-

day the Jewish nation had a moral right to join talks on Ger-

"The Jewish nation, because

of the enormous scale and number of Jewish victims of World

War Two, has a moral right to

participate in talks on German

unification." Walesa said.

man unification.

the Christian Democrats endor-

sed unification to modernise East German living standards but urged a cautious approach to minimise the inevitable social

upheaval.

In an interview with the Com-

powers to exert influence)."

West," Genscher said.

agency reported.

minister said.

"On the other hand, the

the process of unification.



One Berlin: Tourists walk at both the East and the West German side (left) of the wall in Berlin, on Tuesday, the day after East Germany started to dismantle the wall near the Brandenburg Gate. (Reuter

Activists killed in Romania

BUCHAREST, Feb 21, (Reuter): Two officials of an opposition Romanian political party were beaten to death during a national day of support for the

ruling coalition, the party's leader and a prosecutor said today.

They said the two men, Toader Vataselu and Vasile Vergescu, were attacked with hatchets on January 29 in the Moldavian city of Bacan as they put up

posters for the National Peasants Party.

Corneliu Coposu, president of the newly-reformed party, told Reuters in an interview that the killings took place during a nation-wide day of action by supporters of the National Salvation Front, which took power after a popular revolution in December.

Officials at the county prosecutor's office in Bacau said by telephone that the killings were being investigated. Coposu said a man had confessed.

He said the two men's tongues had been cut out during the attack.

The January 29 deaths were the first political killings since the violent

revolution which swept dictator Nicolae Ceauseacu from power

NEWS IN BRIEF

Europe

Big fire in London: A big fire swept a fivestorey office block ian the city, London's financial district, near St. Paul's cathedral, early today and nighttime workers on nearby construction sites were

evacuated as a precaution, police reported.

Scotland Yard said in a statement that part of the fron: wall of the blazing block in ludgate hill collapsed into the street a few yards (meters) from the catehdral. Police closed the area to pedestrians and

Flames shot high into the air, engulfing the block which was being renovated.

No casualties were reported in the pre-dawn blaze and St. Pauls, where Prince Charles and the then-Lady Diana Spencer were married in 1981, was undamaged. Completed in 1710, it stands on the site of another cathedral destroyed in the great fire of London in 1666. Eighty firemen were called to put out the fire early today. (AP)

Bomb blast in Leicester: A bomb exploded beneath an army van in Lecester Tuesday, the Ministry of Defense said, and two people reportedly were

There was no immediate claim of responsibility.
The explosion was about 50 yards (meters) from the car park of an Armed Forces recruiting office. "As far as I know, there are no service casualities," Press Association, Britain's domestic news agency,

quoted a minsitry spokesman as saying.

The explosion, which British Broadcasting Corp.
telvision said was at 4:40 pm, shattered glass in
several buildings in the centre of this city of 263,000
residents in central England.

Two people were taken to a hospital for treatment of cuts and bruises, Press Association said. The BBC said one of the injured was the woman driver of the van, who got out before the blast. (AP)

Bishops urged to reject report: An unpublished report that recommends homosexuals be treated with more sympathy by the Church of England is stirring controversy at a meeting of the church's policy-making general synod this week.

The report was commissioned by bishops in the

synod who wanted advice on dealing with matters of homosexuality. But they decided not to publish it.
The Rev. David Holloway, a traditionalist clergyman, told the synod on Tuesday, the opening day of the three-day sesison, that leaked copies of the report indicated it contradicts a 1987 synod decision

that homoseuals acts fall short of ideal Christian He said the leaked version appears to suggest that only one-third of the bishops hold to the church's biblical and traditional view against homosexual relationships. (AP)

Group claim killing in Athens: An extreme left guerrilla group claimed responsibility today for the murder of an Athens doctor who treated prison drug addicts, raising fears of more

"Revolutionary solidarity" said in a letter to two Athens newspapers it killed neurosurgeon and psy-chiatrist Marios Maratos on Monday "for torturing

inmates at the Korydallos prison."

Police said the group had been operating for some time, but had never before injured anyone in an

Two gunmen shot Maratos, 47, five times in the chest as he was walking to his car, parked in the wealthy Athens area of Kolonaki. The attackers fled by motorcycle. (Reuter)

Ex-Premier De Mita quits post: Former Italian Premier Ciriaco de Mita has resigned as president of the Christian Democrats; a move that could weaken the five-party coalition government of --Premier Giulio Anderotti.

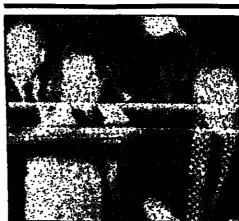


Population of Tokyo falls: The population of Tokyo fell to an estimated 11.9 million as of Jan 1, down 0.11 per cent from a year earlier, in its first decline in nine years, the metropolitan govern-ment said on Wednesday.

A city official, speaking on condition of anon-

ymity, said the population included 211,067 non-Japanese, among them 90,216 South Koreans, 61,860 Chinese, 15,059 Americans and 10,898

The official attributed the decline to a low birth rate and to people moving out of Tokyo because of its high land and housing prices. (AP)



Fine for Kopp demanded

The prosecution demanded just a small fine yester-

The prosecution demanded just a small fine yesterday against former justice minister Elisabeth Kopp for having warned her business lawyer husband about a drug money laundering investigation.

Kopp made Swiss history when she was appointed in 1984 as the first and so far only woman member of the seven-minister governing coalition cabinet. She resigned in January, 1989, after admitting to the Oct 27, 1988, telephone call to her husband Hans W. Kopp, and made history again by becoming the first minister to be tried on such charges.

The prosecutor asked for fires of 3,000 Swipp

The prosecutor asked for fines of 3,000 Swiss francs (\$2,040) and 2,000 Swiss francs (\$1,360) respectively for Kopp's former assistants Renate Schwob and Katharina Schoop for supplying Hans Kopp with details of the investigation. Picture shows Kopp leaves court accompanied by her daughter Brigitte and her husband Hans. (Reuter wirephoto)



Talks on Jews

Solidarity chairman Lech Walesa (right) meets Edgar Bronfman, president of New York-based World Jew-ish Congress, for talks in the Polish city of Gdansk. (Reuter wirephoto)

40-year-old bomb discovered: A Chinese Army unit has safely recovered a live bomb that had lain buried under a hotel in the coastal city of Ningbo

since 1949, a Shanghai newspaper said.

The Shanghai daily said in its Tuesday edition, seen in Beijing today, that an army demolition crew found the 150-kilogramme (330-pound) one-metre (3-foot)-long bomb one metre under the site of the

Jiangbei Dongya Hotel. It was thought the bomb was dropped in an air raid by Nationalist forces in July or August 1949, shortly before the communists triumphed in the civil war and the Nationalists fled to Taiwan. (AP)

Death toll rises to 42: The death toll has risen to 42 in the unexplained collapse of a factory roof in northern China, the official television news reported

China Central Television said 130 people were injured in the accident last Friday at the Dalian Heavy Machinery Factory in Dalian, east of Beijing.

It said all but three were out of danger.

The television showed footage of the accident scene for the first time, including the four-storey concrete building with a large portion of its roof caved in. More than 300 Communist Party members had been meeting inside at the time, the report said. It showed rescue workers carrying the injured out and crowds of medical workers in white coats meet-ing ambulances at hospital emergency rooms.

Africa

Cuban troops pullout: Cuba and Angola have agreed to resume the withdrawal of Cuban troops from the African country Sunday, one month after the pullout was suspended, the Portuguese news

agency Lusa reported Tuesday.

In a report from Luanda, the Angolan capital,
Lusa said Foreign Minister Pedro de Castro van Dunem told a news conference Cuban repatriation would restart Sunday to comply with regional peace accords signed in December 1988 by Angola, Cuba and South Africa.

A report by the Cuban news agency Prensa Latina monitored in Mexico City confirmed the decision to resume the withdrawal. (AP)

Angola used chemical arms: A team of West European chemical warfare experts accused the Angolan government on Wednesday of using chemical weapons against its population for years, while fighting Western-backed rebels.

Belgian Professor Aubin Heyndrickx, who led a team that visited the scene of alleged attacks, collec-ted samples and examined victims. He issued a statement to Reuters in English, through Ghent

University in Belgium.

"The clinical and toxicological study show clearly that the chemical bombs have gassed the population in this region, recently and since many years," Heyn-drickx said. (Reuter)

Houphouet downfall demanded: Hundreds of angry students demanded Tuesday the downfall of President Felix Houphouet-Boigny, and armed soldiers moved onto the campus after students set two cars ablaze in Abidjan Ivory Coast. Students claimed soldiers and police beat one of

the protesters to death Monday night when they moved into a suburban university residence, but the claim could not be verified independently.

Armed soldiers and police used batons to break up a demonstration Monday night after students set two cars ablaze at Yopougon, a suburb that has one of the many sprawling university residences. (AP)

Bus detonates landmine, 12 hurt: A bus set off a landmine in eastern Zambia, killing one person and seriously injuring 12 others, it was reported Wednesday.

Troops were patrolling roads and combing the bush around the scene of the blast near Luangwa, about 560 kilometres (350 miles) from Lusaka, the

Times of Zambia said. The newspaper, owned by the ruling United National Independence Party, quoted local officials as saying 60 people were travelling on the bus when the explosion occurred Tuesday about 140 kilometres (90 miles) from the border with Malawi.

Mozambique closes schools: The government closed all schools and suspended the start of the new school year after rejecting striking teachers'

ands for a 100 per cent pay increase, according to report Wednesday in Maputo.

Aim, the Mozambican news agency, said the government suspended the start of the school year

Tuesday after announcing that the teachers' wage demands were "absolutely insupportable."

'Not My Will' sale banned: The High Court has banned the publication or sale of the memoirs of former Nigerian leader Gen. Olusegun

Obsanjo.

The injunction, issued Monday and published Tuesday, came at the request of Judge Tashim Elias, a judge of the International Court of Justice in The Hague who is suing Obsanjo for allegedly libeling him in the book "Not My Will."

Elias claims the publication portrays him incompetent in managing Niperia's judicial affairs while he

petent in managing Nigeria's judicial affairs while he

was chief justice of this West African nation in the 1970s. (AP)

Curfew imposed on Kosovo

BELGRADE, Feb 21, (Agencies): Army troops took up position and authorities imposed a nighttime curfew today in Kosovo in an effort to quell protests by majority ethnic Albanians demanding more autonomy for the province.

In addition to the troops, Soviet-built T-55 tanks and armoured personnel carriers patrolled the streets in most Kosovo towns, "in keeping with (Tuesday's) decision by Yugoslavia's state presidency to defend the constitutional order and prevent violence,"

the state Tapjug news agency reported.

MiG-21 Fighters streaked at low altitude over several towns, and small groups of heavily armed soldiers patrolled surrounding

rallied in Kosovo Polje, a suburb of the provincial capital of Pristina, during the past three days to protest what they claimed were threats by ethnic Albanian "separatists and terrorists.

One person died and dozens were injured in clashes yesterday between security forces and tens of thousands of ethnic Albanian demon-

strators demanding free elections, an end to a year-long state of emergency and the release of political prisoners. No violence was reported today.

However, several small demonstrations were reported in the towns of Djakovica, Vucitrn and Podujevo, where police used tear gas to disperse a gathering of about 200 ethnic

At least 28 ethnic Albanians, who make up 90 per cent of Kosovo's 1.9 million population, have been killed in the province since January, according to official figures.

The Serbian government said the move was necessary to protect the minority Serbs from alleged harassment by Albanians.

حكت فنالاهل

villages, sources in the region said.

A 9 pm to 4 am curfew was declared, and movements and gatherings of people for the purpose of demonstrating" were strictly for-bidden by an order of provincial police chief Jusuf Karakushi, Balgrade Radio reported. The imposition of a curfew was one of the main demands by thousands of Serbs who

tuporen or reading or reading

all steads

nicmbers

· Lung

e eastal

of the same

3.600

311



Attempts underway to smooth PLO-Egypt ties

KUWAIT, Feb 21, (AP): Press reports said today that mediators hoped to arrange a meeting between Palestinian leader Yasser Arafat and Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak to ease ties strained by a bus attack in Egypt that left nine Israeli tourists dead.

We look forward to seeing President Mubarak intervene to put an end to what we can call the present banquet of defamation rather than constructive criticism," said Hani Al Hassan, Arafat's political advisor, to a Kuwaiti daily newspaper.

"We don't find any justification for this campaign in the wake of the bus attack."

Awsat today quoted unidentified sources in Cairo as saying that Arab efforts were underway to arrange the Arafat-Mubarak get-together "to liquidate the reasons for the conflict."

The Saudi paper, which did not name the mediators, referred to tension in the PLO-Egypt ties, and other papers in the Gulf Arab capitals have been playing up what they call a "crisis situation" between the PLO and Egypt.
No date for a meeting was mentioned.

Egypt's government-run newspapers have criticised the PLO for its failure to sharply condemn the Feb 4 attack.

The strain developed into a war of words Saudi Arabia's newspaper Asharq Al between the newspapers and leading PLO

stop Jew exodus

Soviet Union won't

Settlement in Palestine wrong: Gerasimov

ing their revolution from luxury hotels. In a separate development, Hassan said

the PLO and Syria "have taken an important step toward normalisation of relations" as Syria was releasing batches of Palestinian detainces every week.

"Though those releases do not exceed hundreds, we consider it an important step on the part of Syria," he added. Relations between Syria and the PLO

have been strained since 1983, when President Hafez Assad backed renegade Palestinian groups trying to wrest control of the PLO from Arafat.

Meanwhile, Faisal Husseini, a pro-PLO

figures. The newspapers attacked PLO leader considered a rotential peace figures by name, ridiculing them for fight-negotiator, said Jewish settlers could remain in the occupied lands once a Palestinian state was established if they agreed to integrate into Arab villages.

"People who want to live in mixed Jew-ish-Muslim-Christian villages, that's fine, but there will be no room for ghettoes." Husseini told 200 Israeli activists of a newly formed peace movement of sephardic Jews from slums and disadvantaged

Husseini, speaking in Hebrew, said that the more than 70,000 Israelis who live in the occupied lands would have to agree to live under Palestinian rule if they wished to

Amman

denies

joint air

squadron

AMMAN, Feb 21, (Agencies): Jordanian Premier Mudar Badran confirmed yesterday that

Iraq was training Jordanian pilots to help maintain their competence

in the air, Amman radio reported. But Badran denied Israeli news-

paper reports that Jordan and Iraq had formed a special joint air

squadron, the state-run radio said,
"There are Jordanian pilots
who are in need of training in the

field of aviation, to maintain their

competence in the air and high

standards in the air force,

"The Iraqi brethren are taking

care of their training," he said.

An Israeli military official, commenting earlier this week on the reported formation of a joint Iragi-Jordanian equatron, said the more did not seen a second the more did not seen a second to the second

the move did not pose a serious

military threat to the Jewish state.

Jordan is linked with Iraq,

Egypt and North Yemen in the

four-member Arab Co-operation Council (ACC), an economic and political but not military group-



staeli Arab Knesset members during a protest in front of the prime minister's office. Arab parliamentarians accused the Israeli government of discrimination against its Arab citizens and demanded emergency funds to bail out striking Arab municipal councils. Placard at left reads, "Prime Minister and Ministers, give respect to the Arab public in the state of Israel." From left to right: Hashem Mahamid, Abdel Wahab Darousha, Mohammed Nalfa, Hussein Fares and Mohammed



Masked Palestinians led by a drummer march to commemorate the second anniversary of the death of Abdullah Attaya and the 21st anniversary of the

Geagea seeks

Shamir against Israelis.

The comments by Butros

of Ghali's reasoning would be that Shamir was responsible for

Ghali also alleged in an interview published today that the United States is contributing to the problems of the region with rules that he said force Jews leaving the Soviet Union to go to

On Shamir, Ghali charged that the Israeli leader is the sole impediment to current US-led efforts to organise a peace dialogue in Cairo between Israelis and Palestinians.

"The only obstacle so far has been Israel's reluctance to keep up with the peace tide and the insistence of the Israeli prime minister to plant obstacles after obstacles to prevent the start of real movement toward peace."

In the interview with the stateowned weekly Al Mussawar, he blamed the absence of peace for terrorist acts such as a Feb 4 attack on an Egyptian tour bus in

He said the ambush was "as much an aggression against Egypt as an aggression against

such incidents, be they in Egypt or Israel itself or London or Paris, we undoubtedly will find that the absence of peace remains a condition that spawns such

incidents."

Political sources said a three-

four-day full in fighting. and nylon bags fled from the battered Christian sector of the capital for West Beirut, or to the

They picked their way past thousands of mines laid by the

Lebanon said a Norwegian peacekeeping force today killed two Shiite commandos near

near the Israeli border.

which nine Israelis died. foreign nationals on our soil.
"But if we look for the roots of Beirut with the aim of occupying

Beirut port to secure maritime supply lines.

If clashes break out anew, it will be a tough, crushing battle throughout the Christian

enclave," the source said. Tip-toeing through mine-fields, thousands of civilians

north and the ferry escape route to Cypius.

LF to defend positions in the Ashrafiyeh, Dora and Karantina areas of the city. Witnesses said militiamen were stockpiling ammunition in residential blocks and siting artillery batteries bet-ween apartment buildings.

Lebanon (Unifil), opened fire on the commandos who were trying to hide weapons in UN-policed territories in South Lebanon

obstacle to peace - Ghali

CAIRO, Feb 21. (Agencies): Israel's prime minister is blocking Middle East peace with "obstacles after obstacles," an Egyptian minister said, and the resulting turmoil breeds terror attacks

Ghali, state minister for foreign affairs. constitute the harshest criticism of Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir by a top Egyptian official since peace moves began in carnest last May. In the final analysis, the thrust

anti-Israel terror.

Moscow broke relations with Israel in 1967 after Israel defeated Egypt, which has been armed by the Soviet Union, and other Arab states

The Soviet Union is unwilling to

resume diplomatic relations with

Israel or to implement an agreement providing for direct flights to Jewish immigrants to Tel Aviv, US officials

said yesterday.

Both issues were raised by
Secretary of State James Baker with
Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard
Shevardnadze during their talks in

Moscow two weeks ago.
But Baker was told that one of the

unfortunate results of the glasnost, President Mikhail Gorbachey's flights to Israel for Soviet Jewish policy of openness, is that "nasty views get an airing," said a US official, speaking on condition of emigrants, but held out hope such flights might be permitted in the

tlement of some Jewish emigres — about 100 of the thousands who have

poured into Israel in the past few months — on the occupied West

Additionally, the officials said, the Soviets said Israel must take "further

steps toward the Palestinians," with-out providing any specifics — a posi-tion Moscow has taken before.

expressed disappointment over Mos-

cow's refusal to allow direct airling

The White House yesterday

Bank as "a complicating factor."

"The United States feels, of course, that direct flights would be helpful in increasing the number of Soviet emigrants to Israel. The president is concerned about reports of growing anti-Semitism in that Asked why Moscow was not renewing it ties as well, the US officials said the Soviets replied they were ry ... so we're disappointed that they have not approved those (flights), but we're hopeful that it may still happen," White House spokesman Marlin Fitzwater said.

Palestinian team in Cairo: Senior PLO officials discussed

ways of reviving the Middle East peace process with their Egyptian counterparts in Cairo on Wednesday, Foreign Ministry officials said.

Palestine Liberation Organisation (PLO) executive committee members Mahmoud Abbas and Abdullah El Hourani met Osama El Baz.

MANILA, Feb 21, (Agencies): Moscow opposes the emigration of Soviet Jews into the occupied West Bank, but will not stop them going

He told reporters in Manila a decision by Israel to allow Soviet Jews

to settle in the occupied West Bank "is a violation of the Geneva convention which prohibits this kind of procedure."

"We are very much against Soviet Jews being sent to the occupied

to Israel, Soviet spokesman Gennady Gerasimov said today.

The Soviets also cited the set-

territories. If they go to Israel, it's okay. If they go to the occupied territories, it's wrong," said Gerasimov.

Gerasimov said Moscow did not have any plans to slash or impose limits on the number of Soviet Jews going to Israel.

"We have freedom of emigration. They can go Tel Aviv. What can we

Mubarak (left) and Bashir reviewed the guard of honour in Cairo.

(Reuter wirephoto)

Cuba, Israel aiding

rebels, says Bashir

CAIRO, Feb 21, (AP): Sudan's military ruler alleged yesterday that Israel and Cuba are giving military aid to southern Sudanese rebels and

Israeli and rebel spokesman disclaimed knowledge of any Israeli

Lt Gen. Omar Hassan Al Bashir, who chairs the military junta ruling

"We have definite proof of the presence of Israeli experts at rebel

Sudan since a coup last June 30, spoke at a news conference at the end of

centres for training and operational planning and of military support reaching the (rebel) movement from Israel," he said.

He said his government has "information that there have been human losses among Israelis in some battle areas."

in the South was quoted yesterday as saying that three Israeli experts

were reported wounded in fighting in the Equatoria region.

Equatoria is one of three southern regions wracked by civil war since renegade Army Col John Garang's Sudan People's Liberation Army

launched operations against the Muslim-dominated government in

1983. The rebellion was to press demands for autonomy and economic reforms in the South, inhabited mostly by Christians or animists of

In occupied Jerusalem, Israeli Defence Ministry spokesman Dan Weinreich said: "I don't know about such an accident, and I don't

The Sudanese leaders gave no details. But his main field commander

that Israeli experts have been battlefield casualties.

an official visit, his third as head of state.

presence with the rebels.

The United States may accept up to 100,000 Soviet immigrants this year, most of them Jews, the US ambassador to Jordan was quoted as

The Arabic-language Al Dustour quoted Roscoe Suddarth as saying the United States had raised its ceiting immigrants to 50,000 ing for Soviet immigrants to 50,000 out of a total intake of 120,000 refugees in fiscal 1990. The ceiling was 40,000 in fiscal 1989.

The Soviet charge d'affaires to Iraq today joined other Soviet diplomats in the Arab world in trying to smooth local alarm over the immigration of hundreds of

immigration of numerous of thousands of Soviet Jews into Israel.
The weekly Alf Ba'a quoted Alexander Kalogin, the ranking Soviet diplomat in Baghdad, as saying the Soviet Union has no plans to allow direct flights for Soviet Jews from Moscow to Israel "The talk about an air bridge between Moscow and Tel Aviv is not

true as there are no direct flights

and we have no intention at the time

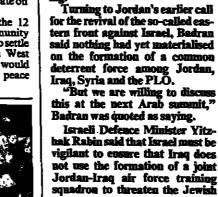
being of opening one," he said.

The Soviet official said Moscow has been under pressure from Washington to allow direct flights but the US appeals have been turned

The Security Council postponed the discussion of the Soviet Jewish immigration in the occupied Palestimian territory for a week or two awaiting the outcome of the visits by a delegation of Arab foreign mini-sters to the capitals of the council's Sources in the council told Kuna

sources in the council told Kuna that it is a possibility that the delegation who will visit Washington by the end of this month will come immediately afterwards to the UN to participate in the council's debate on the will see The foreign ministers of the 12

European Economic Community nations have urged Israel not to settle Soviet Jews in the occupied West Bank, saying such a policy would endanger the Middle East peace



Rabin told parliament's foreign affairs and defence committee operative agreement was not to confront Israel but to "give Jordan more internal backing."

He told Israel radio after the session that "we must closely watch and follow, and guarantee that Jordanian territory is not used as a base for Iraqi presence

Israeli leaders have warned of possible threats from Iraq following the August 1988 ceasefire in

But Lieutenant General Dan Shomron said a joint Iraqi-Jor-danian air force training squadron did not pose a threat to Israel but reflected King Hussein's fears about Israeli intentions.

Afghan rebels shoot down military plane

PESHAWAR, Pakistan, Feb 21, (Reuter): Afghan rebels said today they shot down a military today they shot down a military transport plane two days earlier near the besieged garrison town of Khost in eastern Afghanistan, killing at last 20 people.

All the dead were soldiers, a spokesman for rebel commander to be added to the commander to be a spokesman for rebel commander.

Jalanddin Haqqani said in the north-western Pakistani town of Peshawar, where rebel groups fighting the Soviet-backed Aighan government are based.
"No independent confirmation of the report was available.

The plane was bringing munition and soldiers from the capital Kabul and was brought down on Monday by a US-sup-plied Stinger missile in the Zanik-hel area about 10 km (six miles) west of Khost, a rebel news service

The Afghan Islamic Press, quoting information received from the area, said explosions continued for a long time after the

ioint command The plan stipulates a major tank-led attack by Geagea's men against the rear of Aoun's troops if the general tries to penetrate the militia's stronghold in East

Samir Geagea was quoted today as saying he would agree to place his Lebanese Forces militia under joint command with rival troops of General Michel Aoun. "All we want is political independence and the preservation of the (Lebanese) Forces and we are ready to accept anything," Geagea said in an interview with

the London-based Lebanese newspaper Al Hayat. "We re ready to combine the military effort with the army and the general within the framework of a joint command," he added.

LONDON, Feb 21, (Agencies): Lebanese Christian militia leader

Geagea said the Lebanese were fed up with both militia and army — "both I and Aoun must resign." Security sources said snipers

killed two people and wounded five, including a six-year-old child. The LF said in a statement one

militiaman was killed and one wounded when they were trying to save civilians hit by army sniper fire in Dbayeh, north of Beirut.

Meanwhile, a military source close to Geagea's command said the Christian militia has adopted a new military plan to thwart expected efforts by Aoun to storm through its isolated pockets of resistance in East Beirut. The plan also aims at defending the militia's main stronghold and powerbase in the Christian

hinterland of Kesrouan, north of Beirut, said the source. The plan was reported after Geagea flatly rejected Aoun's demand to disband his militia, saying the 54-year-old general

should make concessions.

streamed out of East Beirut today fearing a fresh eruption of inter-Christian battles in which at least 700 people have died.

man mediating team had run into trouble in efforts to stabilise a Civilians laden with suitcases

Security sources in South

Israel's self-declared security

They said the unit, part of the United Nation Interim Force in

"Israel's persistent refusal to talk with the PLO despite the fact that it is the principal party qualified for the dialogue under a full mandate from the Palestinian people inside (the occupied territories) and outside shows a position that is not serious about peace," Ghali said in the

interview. Ghali criticised the United States because tightened US immigration rules are funneling thousands of Soviet Jewish immigrants to Israel. Some are settling in the occupied lands.

Ghali said Egypt "cannot pos-sibly interfere" with the Soviet Union's liberalisation of travel for its citizens. "The United States bears a

fundamental responsibility, because its decision to limit the immigration of Soviet Jews opens the way for pressure on Moscow to route emigration in Israel's direction."

He called on the United States to ease limitations on Soviet Jewish immigrants. He also urged both the United States and the Soviet Union to show equal regard for the human rights of Soviet Jews and Palestinians.

Israeli Foreign Minister Moshe Arens and his US coun-

terpart James Baker will discuss Middle East peace efforts again this week, but Israeli political sources expect no breakthrough. Fundamentalist deputy wants Egyptian culture minister sacked

UN protests to Israel

"unprovoked," said the troops, all from Nepal, were hit late on Monday when the Israeli-armed South Lebanon Army (SLA) opened fire on a mile-long (1.5-km) front.

with the Israeli army," spokesman Francois Giuliani told reporters. In a statement Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar said, "This

serious and tragic incident again underlines the risks to which UN peacekeepers are exposed in their service for peace."

Death jump

know about Israelis in southern Sudan."

TUNIS, Feb 21, (Reuter): Two terrified Tunisians jumped to their deaths from a speeding van after they heard a body moving in a coffin in the back of the vehicle, a newspaper said yesterday. The daily As-Sabah said

the two van passengers did not know that a fellow passenger had climbed into the empty coffin to keep warm. It said the incident happened near the southern village of Bir Al Hafi.

CAIRO, Feb 21, (UPI): An Egyptian Islamic fundamentalist lawmaker called for the sacking of the country's culture

minister for promoting films and plays lacking a Muslim religious message.

The lawmaker also called for the Western-oriented government of President

Mubarak to do more to promote Islam. Also yesterday, a weekly Cairo Islamic newspaper said the government should act to ban the sale of liquor throughout the

Islamic fundamentalist influence in

country, whatever the consequences to

Egypt has grown since the 1981 assassination of President Anwar Sadat, even though the government has tried to curb their clout by various acts, such as the banning of kissing and traditional bellydancing scenes from state-run television.

Egyptian government officials have often expressed fears that a sharp deterioration in the country's economic situation could promote a fundamentalist back-lash.

Egypt': new Interior Minister Maj Gen. Abdel Halim Moussa, admitted earlier this month that some 700 fundamentalists were being held in jail under

emergency regulations, after a series of clashes between extremists and security forces which left several people dead. "I call for the sacking of Culture Mini-

ster Farouk Hosni, because he is promoting the lurid Cairo International Film Festival, and the experimental theatre festival." Hassan El Husseini, a deputy for the opposition Islamic Alliance group, told Parliament.

Husseini said he was particularly incensed over scenes at the theatre festival which showed all the cast "naked in one bed ... and making jokes about the sanctity of

"This is against Islam," Husseini said. "This minister must be sacked immediately to protect the Islamic values of our society."

Al Shaab, one of the weekly press organs of the Islamic alliance, rebuffed government arguments that a ban on alcohol might lead to an increase in drug abuse, and said it was better for tourists not to drink liquor in hot countries like Egypt.

"There is no way you can make a distinction between liquor and narcotics ... the state must devote its energy to stage a war against alcohol and close down liquor stores," the weekly said.

senior adviser to Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak. (Reuter) Turkey names new FM: Turkey's prime minister named his deputy Ali Bozer as foreign minister on Wednesday to succeed Mesut Yilmaz who resigned after inter-cabinet differences. Foreign Ministry officials said they did not expect any policy changes CU: Has under Bozer, a 66-year-old former law professor and advocate of Turkey's drive for European Economic Community (EEC) memberale fie Morocco denies allegations: Prime Minister Azeddine Laraki declared astonishment on Tuesday at what he called a misguided

campaign led by Amnesty International accusing Morocco of holding political prisoners. ln a letter to Peter Duffy, the London-based human rights group's executive President, Laraki said Annesty failed to distinguish between political prisoners and common criminals. (AP)

Snowstorms in Turkey: Snowstorms raging in eastern Turkey for three days have killed at least 15 people and 10 others are missing after a bus skidded off an icy road into a lake, news reports said on Tuesday.

The independent Hurriyet news agency said 24 people were rescued after the bus plunged into the lake Tuesday near the eastern city of Erzurum, but 10 people were missing and presumed drowned. (AP)

Students clash with police: Students clashed with police at colleges in Tunis and the southern city of Sfax overnight and police detained the leader of the pro-Islamic students union, a union spokesman said on Wednesday.

Police fired tear-gas to dislodge students who had been staging a sit-in at a training college for science teachers in Tunis. (Reuter)

Heavy floods submerge Iranian township: Four rivers in the southern Iranian province of Hormozgan burst their banks after incessant rains and flooded the township of Minab, causing heavy damage to land, houses and cattle, Tehran Radio reported on Wednes-

Aden establishes ties with Ireland: The South Yemeni cabinet has decided to establish diplomatic ties with Ireland and Iceland, Aden radio reported on Wedness'sy.

The cabinet session, at a meeting chaired by Prime Minister Yassine Saced No'man late on Tuesday, did not specify the date for the start of

Arabs plead guilty to drug charge: Two Palestinians pleaded guilty on Wednesday to possessing and selling drugs but denied they carried up to half a kilo (one pound) of heroin, the Cyprus news

agency reported.

Khaled Ramadan, 25, and Adli Yousef El Disi, 28, said they supplied a Greek Cypriot national with heroin and marijuana and said they possessed small amount of both narcotics. A third man charged in the case, 34-year-old Soulian Azzawi of Syria, pleaded not guilty to heroin possession. (AP)

Rival Shiites fight: Lebanon's rival Shiite Muslim militias fought in south Lebanon on Wednesday with mortars and machineguns.

Security sources said two people were wounded when gunmen of the Amai militia and militants of the Iranian-backed Hezbollah battled in Iqlim Al Tufah area, 40 km (25 miles) south of Beirut.

UNITED NATIONS, Feb 21, (Reuter): The United Nations said yesterday it was lodging a protest with the Israeli Army, which it holds responsible for the killing of two UN peacekeepers and the wounding of six by pro-Israeli militiamen in Lebanon.

A spokesman for the UN secretary-general, who called the shooting

'The UN Interim Force in Lebanon (Unifil) has investigated the incident and is satisfied that the firing has originated from SLA positions in the Israeli-controlled area and is about to lodge a protest

tourism and the nation's cash-strapped

Maids absconding when Oapec obliged to play secondary role on vacation with families

Gulf employers earn a bad reputation

COMPLAINTS of maids absconding while accompanying their employers on vacations to capitals of the world have been common place during the recent past, judging from the increase in the number of reports filed of such instances.

Citizens said that what is even more surprising, is that these maids abscord in foreign land without their passports which are kept in the possession of the employer as the latter has guaranteed the return of the maid after the vacation. The majority of cases have been reported in London.

Press releases published in London on this phenomenon in particular, stated that there are a large number of organisations who defend the right of maids who are subjected to harassment by Gulf employers. Some citizens said that such actions of opression have caused Gulf citizens to earn a bad reputation in London.
A local daily spoke to two

"truant" maids in London. Sally, 26 years of age, used to work in Manila at a cloth factory for wages not exceeding KD 1 per day. When she heard of job opportunities in the Gulf, she paid the equivalent of KD 120 to a local agency in her country, which she said was a great deal of money — the major part of which she had to barrow. She said that she left her country without having even the slightest idea of Kuwait, her employer, or the living conditions awaiting

She said that she was received at the airport by a driver who took her to her employer's house who was a government employee and lived with his wife and four

Suffering

Sally said that her employer's wife treated her very well initially, though she had to sleep on the floor in the bedroom of the kids who stepped on her frequently. However, suddenly, her employer began to treat her har-shly by calling her names and telling her that she was stupid.

She said that she had constantly to take care of the four kids, at the same time clean their rooms, iron their clothes, and cook, Subsequently, the housewife began to physically assault her. She added that she was not alone in the house — there were three other maids who suffered the same fate. She said that work started early morning and went on till midnight — everyday. Food that was given, were the leftovers of the family and even then, there was no time to eat.

She said that for four months she received no salary. When she asked for her salary, she was told that she did not deserve any salary because her work performance was bad. She added that her employer said that her embassy could not do any thing in the matter of getting her

Sally said that she was forced to bear with this situation for a period of three years, during which time her employer's chil-



Jessą treated inhumanly

In 1987, she said that she returned to her homeland, but her employer asked her to come back with the promise of an increase in wages. Seeing the financial conditions of her own family, Sally agreed to return. Prisoner

She said that she believed that this time around, the scenario would be better, but there was no change and the higher salary did not materialise. She asked her employer for the raise, but the latter said that a raise was not in order, because her work was sim-

During the summer holidays, the family decided to go on vacation to Britain. Sally said that she was forced to sleep on the bath room floor and work was very

Londen was bigger and always full of guests. Even after a period of four months, she did not receive any payment and was kept a prisoner in the house.

Fed up, she decided to run away from these uncivilised employers. She climbed through the window of the third floor of the house with the aim of sliding down the sewage pipes. She ended up breaking her leg and arm when she fell and was rescued by a guard after about two hours who rushed her to the hospital where she stayed for two

During her stay in the hospital, Sally was visited by a representative from her embassy in London. Unfortunately, they said that they could not obtain her salary or her passport and that all they could do was to assist her to return to her country.

Problems

She now lives in London with a Filipino family and she still has

not received her salary.

Another story, involves Tessa who lived with her husband who was a teacher in the north of Phillipines. All was well as their combined incomes were sufficient for the family needs. Unfortunately, a tragic accident left her husband paralysed and unable to work. This necessitated Tessa to apply for a job abroad as housemaid. She borrowed the KD 90 required by a local agency to get her a job.

She said that she left for one of the Gulf states without having any knowledge of the problems awaiting her. She arrived at the airport at six in the morning and nobody had come to pick her up

was picked up, the first act of her employer was to impound her passport. She had to look after five kids, clean and wash clothes, cook the meals and sew clothes. She was granted no outings and was treated in an inhuman man-

After two years, the family took her to London alongwith them for vacation. While in London, she met a woman in Hyde Park to whom she naratted her dilemma. The woman advised her to escape, which she did. She wrote her embassy of her situa-tion and stated that she neither had any money, nor passport. Meanwhile, she said that her employer had reported her as 'absconding" to the police.

To round up the issue, an interview was held with Ahmad Sadeq, owner of a housemaids office who has five years experience in the field. He said that an individual comes to the office asking for a maid, pays her transportation and completes officials procedures. Subsequently, the employer is informed of the arrival of the maid.

He said that all employers have to sign a contract with the office prior to taking away the maid. Any violation of the con-tract, such as non-payment of wages, physical harm, etc, the office has the right to withdraw the maid and the employer has to bear the costs of repatriation. Sadeq added that the contract also includes providing the maid with adequate food, living space and prohibits the use of maids for more than one household. She said that the office brings about 25 to 30 maids per month and added that any maid who has a gnevance can complain to the

Arab integration necessary: Wattari

THE acting secretary-general of the Organisation of Arab Exporting Countries Oapec (based in Kuwait) Abdul Aziz Al Wattari has said that reduction of Oaper's budget in 1987 and reducing its staff by one third prior to that date was the most serious challenge he faced during his

tenure as acting secretary-general. Confirming that he will continue in his post as assistant secretarygeneral of Oapec till the end of this contract at the end of 1990 he said that decisions taken by Oapec during the last period aimed at coordination among the member states. These decisions will be translated into facts, as the organisation works within the political framework in the Arab world, the official said.

He added that three political bodies appeared in the Arab world (cooperation councils) that began treating the oil questions directly which obliged Oapec to play a secondary role. The organisation succeeded to

organise the 4th Arab conference on energy in Baghdad in a very difficult period. We submit ideas to the Arab oil ministers to develop the oil industries. Oapec is now focusing to unify Arab efforts to build integration in Arab oil markets in order to develop the market. He added that integration can be made by giving sacrifices by state members specially in field of oil refining and petrochemical industries where 90 per cent products are exported by Arab countries to the international market, he said.

Oapec aims at developing the marketing position of state members to occupy an advanced status in the Western markets that absorb most of Arab oil exports. The Arab integration in this vital industry was seriously injured as a result to the Arab disputes like the closing of Iraqi oil exports through the Syrian lands that caused a political dispute between two countries. Wattari said.

Marine environ protocol signed

KUWAIT, Feb 21, (Kuna): Six out of eight countries littoral to the Arab Gulf signed here today a protocol on protection of marine environment.

Representatives of Bahrain, Iran, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, United Arab Emirates and the host country, Kuwait, signed the agreement shortly before a ministerial meeting of the Regional Organisation for Protection of Marine Environment (Ropme).

Iraq and Oman did not sign due to technical reasons pertaining to approval of the protocol by the councils of ministers in the two countries.

Procedures

Co-ordinator-general of Ropme Badriya Al Awadi told Kuna that Iraq and Oman would sign the protocol after necessary procedures were made.

In an address before the signing ceremony, Kuwait's Planning and acting Health Minister Abdel Rahman Al Awadi said the protocol would contribute considerably to the protection of marine environment against marine environment against pollution from land-based sour-

The minister called on Iran and Iraq to take part in clearing the Arab Gulf waters of all kinds of debris.

Welcoming the conferees, Kuwait's acting Foreign Minis-try undersecretary Faisal Al Salih Al Mutawa expressed his pleasure at the signing of the protocol on the eve of the coun-National Day anniversary.

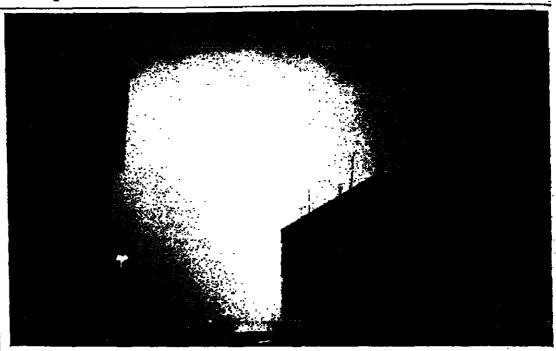
Support He reiterated Kuwait's financial and material support to the Kuwait-based organisation to help it realise its objectives.

Badriya underscored that regional co-operation was the corner stone for halting ecological deterioration, urging the member states to co-ordinate efforts with the organisation in

implementing the protocol.

She said the ministerial meeting which went into session following the signing of the protocol would discuss among other issues the organisation's plan for the upcoming two years and a report by its executive secretary on activities during the past two

Saudi Arabia is the chairman of the current session.



Rend the skies

Bader Nabboud, an Arab Times reader took this picture on Feb 9, 1990. All the glory of a massive bolt of lightining has been captured.

Qurain project

No construction on danger site: NHA

THE National Housing Authority has responded to an article published by a local daily directly claiming possession of documents and verified information that part of the Qurain housing project site is potentially dangerous for construction as it has been used as burial ground for garbage and industrial wastes for the past ten years. The slow decomposition of interred material emitted methane, a dangerous gas of high explosive nature, the local daily had also

The NHA said in a letter signed by dire general Majed Al Shaheen that it has been aware of this matter all the time and that this part of the site was not used for construction. It added that Kuwait Municipality had been informed of the matter upon receipt of the Qurain project site.

Safety

The letter reaffirmed the high concern of the NHA and all government agencies for the safety and security of inhabitants and that, aware of all these facts, the NHA has deferred the use of this part of the site until all buried wastes had been removed and the area cleaned and prepared for future construction.

The latter pointed out that specialists from France, Sweden and the US were contacted for feedback on their experience in these matters, and consequently a total area of 200,000 square metre has been cleaned of interred wastes and backfilled

The letter made clear that the light shed on this matter reflected the deep concern and care by the government and protection of citizens.

Meanwhile, the subject has stirred another response from the Environmental Protection Council, written to the council on August 24, 1988 asking that part of the Qurain project site in sector A-1 which was used as a burial ground for industrial and human wastes; be utilised for building public park.

He said that the NHA expressed its preparedness to co-operate with the council, the Agriculture Affairs and Fish Resources Authority and Kuwait Municipality to reach an appropriate solution to the

Committee

He added that the council had formed a committee from representatives of the Environment Protection Department, Kuwait Fire Department, the NHA, Ministry of Defence, Kuwait University and Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research which undertook consideration of study of the problem in which the rate and volume of emanating gases were gauged and lab tests to ensure that underground water had not been contaminated were also under-

The committee studied the report submitted by the department and formed work teams to solve the different engineering, sanitary and environmental aspects of the problem and propose recommendations on the best possible solution.

He pointed out that the findings were submitted in a report to the council which referred the matter to the minister of state for housing affairs to have the NHA co-operate with the council and all relevant government agencies to further the ongoing studies in this respect and approve recommendations for a radical solution to this issue.



Police officers course

Officers taking part in the third public relations training course currently taking place at the Police Officers Training Institute paid a visit to Kuwait TV and Radio to familiarise themselves with the activities of these

The course groups 25 officers with three from Yemen Arab Republic and one from Oman.

Unprovoked attack on journalist in the streets of Bahrain

By Yakub Razzaque Arab Times staff

Sally kept prisoner

THE scenario could easily have reinacted from a page of 'The Clockwork Orange Kingsley Amis' famous novel of the sixties depicting mindless violence by rebellious youth. We are supposed to be living in a 'civilised society, yet whichever age we live in it appears that good decent folk everywhere are constantly plagued by the spectre of senseless and cruel criminal assault. For indeed there is much to be desired from our 'civilisation' when we cannot walk in our urban streets after mid-night without being brutally beaten by unknown assailants for no particular reason.

This kind of thoughtless and unprovocative violence has become a cruel reality of our times wherever we may live. Modern cities world-wide are increasingly becoming or have already become veritable concrete jungles where violence in rampant as the criminal class is on the rise.

Last Saturday night I became a victim of such mindless violence. The fact that I escaped serious injury or even death is miraculous. I shudder to think of the consequences that could have been . I experienced this 'nightmare' shortly after midnight. I was walking back to my flat in Ghudhaibiya from a nearby hotel after a drink with colleagues from the local English daily. After crossing the main road on my way to my residence I was suddenly attacked by a man.

Stunned by a vicious blow to my stomach I collapsed on the footpath.

What followed was a barrage of kicks all over my face and body which continued for at least five minutes. My assailant delivered at least fifteen solid kicks to my face, nose head, left side of my torso and chest with the fury of a demented individual. As a result my spectacles were destroyed, nose bloodied, face puffed up and whole left side of the body overcome with excruciating pain.

What seemed an eternity, these five minutes were the longest and the most frightening of my life. My initial reaction to this physical torture, I recall, was one of total bewilderment and shock. More than the pain I suffered I wanted to know why this was happening to me for no reason and of all places in Bahrain. I was born and have lived in this beautiful island nation all my life and never experienced such a horrendous moment. For indeed never in my wildest nightmares had I expected such a thing to occur in Bahrain, a most peaceful and orderly country if

there ever is one. While I lay writhing in agony I managed to catch a glimpse of my adversary, who just seemed to walk away after this demolition job as if he was taking a stroll in the park. There was no sense of urgency or panic in his stride. His face was lifeless. I shall never forget those intimidating eyes shown of a killer after snuffing the life of a helples victim. There was no doubt in my mind that my assailant was a young man in his twenties of Filipino origin. What astonished me even more was that this man, probably a few years younger than me, hardly said a

word to me as he battered me mercilessly and walked as quietly as a hired assassin. I wondered what drove him to this extreme act. I could not ascertain whether he was drunk or drugged. I had never seen him in my life. I can only conclude that this was an act of a lunatic suffering a lapse of intending to cause bodily harm to anyone crossing his path. I could only thank God that I could come out of this ordeal with no broken bones, loss of eyesight, broken teeth or brain damage. In fact it could

even have been death. Friends and readers may be surprised or even appalled that I did not report the incident to the police, which probably would have been the logical and sensible thing to do. Perhaps overcome with feelings of humanity and forgiveness I chose to give this unknown stranger the benefit of the doubt. I can only wish that this man realises his folly if he has any conscience. Perhaps looking up such people is not always the answer. Who knows what was bothering this individual? I would only like to ask him why he did it?

I recently returned from a short trip to the Phillippines. Ironically, in some potentially dangerous Manila spots I came out secure. My respect, admira-tion, and love for Philippines and her great people will not diminish by any degree by this personal tragedy. We live in a world of all kinds of people. It would, however, be sensible not to stroll in the streets after midnight in any place. Meanwhile, I have preserved my bloodstained handkerchief with the hope that this tragedy never befalls anyone.

Amman radio praises visit by Sabah

KUWAIT, Feb 21, (Kuna): Radio Amman yesterday praised the outcome of the visit by Kuwait Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed to the kingdom of Jordan.

The radio, monitored here, said that Sheikh Sabah had met during his visit with Jordanian Premier Mudhar Badran on the current situation on the Arab

The two sides expressed identical views toward all issues discussed, particularly the Jewish exodus to occupied Palestine, the radio noted.

It said that Sheikh Sabah had affirmed Kuwait's economic and moral backing of Jordan,

It added that Kuwait and Jordan reiterated the need to continue support of the legitimate rights of the Palestinian people, through the holding of an inter-national peace conference.

The two sides also expressed: solidarity with efforts aimed at bringing lasting peace between Iraq and Iran, the radio said.

Pak message

RIYADH, Feb 21, (Kuna): Saudi Monarch King Fahd Bin Abdulaziz yesterday received a message from Pakistan Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto.

The Pakistani Justice Minister Iftekhar Hussein Gilani delivered the message during an audience with King Fahd, Radio Riyadh reported but did not disclose the contents.

KUWAIT ... GULF

Olive growing attempts successful

Boost for Kuwait pickling industry

THE director of the Plant Resources Department at the Agriculture Affairs and Fish Resources Authority Jasem Habib Al Bader has said that attempts to grow certain species of olive have proved successful

He told a local daily that experiments made by the authority had been successful in growing certain types of olives considered a tree of tremendous economic importance, adding that the experiments covered species such as Santa Catrina, Eskolana, Leischio, and that these species were characterised by their high glucose contents, and therefore they were a boost to the local pickling industry.

وكذا فن الاهل

He said that another type of olive tree was successfully grown and that it is characterised by high wind-breaking capacity. He added that olive trees would turn productive in its fifth year.

He urged farmers to upturn the soil when tests reveal high percentage of salts or when these appear in a certain percen-

tage close to the surface. Bader said that certain types of cities showed high susceptibility to soil salts, which in irrigation water should not exceed 750 in each 1 million particles, and the rise of underground water level would lead to the depth of these trees.

He recommended the fertilisation of arable soil with organic chemicals that were free of diseases. It is better to irrigate reclaimed land once a week in winter and twice a week in the summer, Bader said.



Bedouin weaving ... every GCC state is now trying to preserve its traditional heritage

Gulf folklore enthusiasts preserving vanishing past

Recordings on film and tape

DOHA, Feb 21, (Renter): Folklore enth-usiasts in Gulf Arab states are trying to save a rich cultural heritage which they fear is vanishing forever beneath the desert sands.

Section .

or Alland

 $\operatorname{minimal}_{\Sigma}$

a Parcius

Accepte

and king

and commit

at a to Profit

sis strong the

activity at

of the Addition

n policar

SALES AND

aran:

books by

Sec. 16

19602

and the second

a catal

411...4

100

1300

quible pet

Armed with tape-recorders and cameras searchers track down dwindling numbers of elderly people who still know the traditional society of farmers, traders, pearl-divers and wandering Bedomn.

"Nowadays, everything we have comes from outside — the real things will disappear in a short time," said Abdulrahman Al Man-nai, head of the Qatar-based Arab Gulf States Folklore Centre.

"There are not many old people left who remember the past and every year we lose more of them. We are hurrying to collect everything while we can," he told Reuters.
In the past 30 years, oil riches have brought

high-rise buildings, expensive cars, Western clothes, disco music and fast-food outlets to Gulf Arab states, riding roughshod

over their ancient character. Projects at the folklore centre include studying the region's oral folk tales, herbal medicine, and the lifestyle of the Bedouin, who depended on his camel for food, clothing

A record of traditional pearl diver chants has been produced, along with a tape cassette of Tambura music, a stringed instrument probably brought to the region by African

Mannai said the centre, with an annual

budget of seven million Qatari rials (\$2 million), was set up in 1983 by the six Gulf C-

operation Council (GCC) states and Iraq. The GCC groups Qatar, Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, the United Arab Emirates, Bahrain

Traditional Gulf instruments include the Manjur, a wide cloth belt strung with hollow animal hooves which rattle as the player moves his body.

"More than 90 per cent of Gulf music is based on drumming and percussion instruments—it is rich in rhythm," said Bahrain music director Waheed Al Khan.

"Popular music may have taken over but when a group of people get together to celebrate something they start beating makeshift drums and clapping — it's in their

blood," he said. Khan, who is working on a third cassette of music for the centre, said Gulf dance had its

"We do not move like Egyptian belly-dancers...our dance steps are sensual but dig-nified and slow...like a camel walking across the desert," he said.

Amnah Al Hamdan, a Kuwaiti organising folktale research, said stories told around the Gulf had some recurring themes.

Wealth was presented as life's ultimate goal, the ruling Sheikh always saved his people, and men generally had better qualities

A stepmother or second wife was invariably

Thailand, **Saudis** advised

Don't visit

BANGKOK, Feb 21, (AP): The Saudi Arabian government has advised its citizens not to travel to Thailand following the Feb 12 disappearance of a Saudi businessman in Bangkok, the Thai Foreign Ministry said.
In a statement, the ministry

noted news reports of the travel restrictions and said it believed the action stemmed from concern over the safety of Saudi citizens in Thailand.

The ministry is hopeful these restrictions will prove temporary and that the situation will soon return to normal," the statement

"On the part of Thailand, we continue to welcome Saudi tourists, businessmen and govern-ment officials," the statement

A copy of the statement, dated Tuesday, was received today. According to the most recent figures from the tourism authority of Thailand, nearly 26,000 Saudis visited Thailand from

January to June 1989 Three officials of the Saudi embassy in Bangkok were fatally shot Feb 1 by assailants who remain at large. Less than two weeks later Saudi businessman Mohammed Al Ruwaili disap-

peared.

wicked while poor but virtuous people always managed to become rich and happy. One popular tale was the same as the story

of Cinderella, with a fish playing the role of

care about the way they sought information

Hamdan said researchers had to take great

Some made things up because they were

"The old people in our society have lost

lonely and wanted to talk, while others

their traditional function as storytellers and

teachers -- they have been replaced by radio

and TV which are more entertaining," she

"It is our fault they are lonely because we embraced modern life too quickly," she said.

Every GCC state has its own heritage cen-

tre and most promote architecture, boat-buil-

ding, cloth and basket weaving and other

"In the late seventies almost nothing was

"Suddenly people became aware of the

situation and wanted to do something to

preserve their identity. Nowadays people want traditional ornaments around them."

The centre's 60 full time staff, drawn from

Smugglers

apprehended

SECURITY personnel of the

Jahra Governorate were involved in a dramatic car chase

and exchange of gunfire with a

The patrol command at Jahra Governorate received notifica-

tion that three persons in a

pickup were suspected of trans-

porting liquor along the Sixth Ring Road. The police patrol successfully located the pickup

and ordered it to stop. However,

the occupants opened fire and

kept on driving at high speed

with the police patrol in hot pur-

suit until the Seventh Ring Road.

Security men tried to shoot at

the tyres of the fleeing car, but

were unsuccessful due to the

utter darkness. The pickup fled

inside the desert and was

momentarily lost among sheds

and various companies ware-

Security men after locating the

van, recovered 61 cases of

whiskey. Unfortunately, the

smugglers managed to escape

been reported stolen from

another vehicle. Investigations

are in progress to apprehend the

smugglers who are considered

armed and dangerous by security

The van licence plates have

under cover of darkness.

pickup driven by smugglers.

ail seven member states, have produced

around 45 books, magazines, and tape cassettes in Arabic and English.

after hot

pursuit

left of our culture," said Mohammed Ali Abdullah, head of the Qatar-based folklore

centre's material culture unit.

fairy-godmother.

m old men and

Rawat and Al Rawiyat.

refused to say anything at all.

Some officials speculated the killings were connected with conflicts over the work of recruitment agencies that send Thais to work in the Middle East. The businessman was involved in labour recruitment.

The incidents have seriously strained relations between Thailand and Saudi Arabia. About 140,000 Thais work in Saudi Arabia, but the Saudi government stopped issuing Feb 1 killings.
The Thai civil court today all-

owed a local newspaper to publish again, at least temporarily, after police shut it down for what they called a false headline on the

New branch for PACI in Sharq

A NEW branch for Kuwait's Public Authority for Civil Infor-mation (PACI) will be opened at Al Sharq area, a local daily quoted an official source at the authority as saying.
In view of the increasing

expansion, the authority is planning to apply the civil information system on a geographical basis. The authority is striving to extend the best services to the public in keeping with the Amiri desire to achieve a qualitative shift in all services and facilities, the official said.

Pak embassy

A press release from the Pakis-

tani embassy in Kuwait has stated that the embassy will remain closed on 24th and 25th February, 1990 on account of Shab-e-Mairaj and National Day of Kuwait. It will re-open on 26th February, 1990.

Graduation ceremony

His Highness the Amir yesterday handed diplomas to a batch of university graduates in a ceremony at the Khaldiya College complex.

The formal graduation of the 1988-89 academic year seniors was attended by His Highness Crown Prince and Prime Minister Sheikh Saad Al Abdalla, ministers, senior government officials and families of the

New university by 2000, says Shamlan

Scholarships on merit

THE Ministry of Higher Education is planning to build a new university campus designed to accommodate 20,000 students, according to the seniormost educational official.

The university to be built at the beginning of the year 2000 will integrate the academic and research programmes of the present university and will also meet development plans of higher education, Dr Ali Al Shamlan, Minister of Higher Education said.

He added that professional and applied educational faculties comprise 50 per cent of higher education and the country needs these faculties to meet its requirements of manpower.

Shamlan said that Kuwait University seeks to meet requirements of society in different majors and has prepared a study on the admission policy for the next three years that takes into consideration the developments of the university and public education that have appeared on the scene during the last few years. The study also accords concern to development plans and encourages students to join scientific and technological majors.

Commenting on the unem-

ployment of some graduates, the official said that several factors were contributory. Primarily, he said, is the insistence of graduates to be provided with certain specific jobs. He added that Kuwait does need graduates and can provide them jobs though in diversified specialisations. There is an urgent need for Kuwaiti graduates in the disciplines of chemistry, physics and

mathematics.
Scholarships

Shamlan categorically denied that influence is a factor in awarding scholarships among Kuwaitis wishing to study abroad. He added that the names of these students are published in the local media to ensure that all such awards are above board.

Meanwhile, Anwar Al Nouri, the minister of education speaking at a seminar held at the Faculty of Education at Kuwait University said that Kuwait pays special concern to outstanding students and extends every tance to them to pursue their higher studies. He disclosed that organised

concern in this respect began in early 1986 when the former Minister of Education, Dr Hassan Al Ibrahim issued a decision to

establish an executive bureau to oversee performance and facilitate the progress of outstanding students.

Also speaking at the seminar, Dr Abdul Rahman Al Ahmad, dean of faculty of education said that quick technological and scientific progress in the world is one of the fruits of providing every assistance to outstanding

He added that advanced countries concentrated on searching for and upgrading the educational acumen of outstanding students way back in the 1960's. These countries designed specialised courses tailored to develop the abilities and skills of these students. He recommended that these students should be accorded special separate classes by the government where they could receive highly specialised coaching and could possibly graduate in less than the normal time.

In a related development, the assistant undersecretary for private education at the Ministry of Education Dr Yaqoob Al Sharrah has said that the ministry agreed that private schools admit the children of stateless citizens as of the start of next

مرروزی فلم Daily New

Omani envoy in Tehran for Gulf war peace talks

NICOSIA. Feb 21, (AP): Oman's Minister of State for Foreign Affairs, Yousuf Bin Alawi Abdullah, arrived in Tehran yesterday in a new bid to break the deadlock in peace talks between Iran and Iraq, the official Islamic Republic News Agency reported.

The agency, monitored in Nicosia, said he was greeted at Mehrabad airport by Foreign Minister Ali Akbar Velayati. He was scheduled to meet President Hashemi Rafsanjani during his

three-day stay, Irna reported.

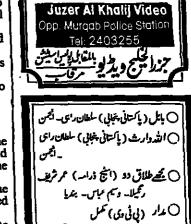
The six-member Gulf Co-operation Council selected Oman to mediate in the Iran-Iraq dispute last month.

The alliance of Oman, Kuwait, Saudi Arabia, Qatar, Bahrain and the United Arab Emirates sought to mediate in the 8-year Gulf war and since the August 1988 cease-fire has striven to break the stalemate in the

The Iran-Iraq negotiations began Aug 25, 1988, five days after the United Nations-sponsored cease-fire took effect. But they have bogged down in disputes between the two northern Gulf states. Oman shared control of the strategic Strait of Hormuz, gateway to

the Gulf, with Iran and has maintained close relations with Tehran. The Omani envoy said he will hold talks with Iranian leaders on "issues of mutual concern" between his country and Iran as well as "expansion of co-operation between Iran and the regional states."

Most of the other Gulf Arab states supported Arab Iraq against Persian Iran during the conflict. Saudi Arabia severed relations with Tehran in April 1988, citing subversion and terrorism.



Talim-e-Baleghan 1

ن قیامت سے قیامت تک (پاکستان، عبایی) Al Mansoor Video New Khaitan - 4734978 Famous Vldeo 4319585 Jaleeb Shlyookh -

Sterilised screwworms to help halt spread

THE US may shortly begin selling sterile screwworms to North Africa to help eradicate the flesheating parasite there and halt its spread to the Middle East. A bill allowing such sales was

approved Tuesday by the US House Agriculture Committee. Last June Kuwait stepped up

the control of imported animals after the Food and Agriculture Organisation alerted the authorities to the danger of infection by the pest that once plagued the Western Hemisphere. The insect was not detected in Kuwait.

The sterile screwworm flies mate with existing screwworm flies, but produce no offspring. causing the population to eventually disappear. Screwworms are monogamous.

Through intensive efforts, the pest was declared eradicated in the United States in 1982. The

government has spent millions of dollars to kill it off in Mexico and through Central America so it doesn't return to the United

"The discovery of the pest in North Africa causes deep concern because it potentially could spread to the Middle East and Southern European nations bordering the Mediterranean sea," said Congressman Kika de la Garza, chairman of the Agriculture Committee.

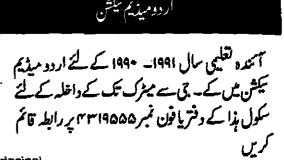
The screwworm fly is a flesheating parasite that attacks all warm-blooded animals, including humans, and is a serious threat to livestock.

De la Garza said that in areas such as North Africa, where drought and famine have weakened human health, people are more vulnerable than normal to

MODERN PAKISTAN SCHOOL (English Medium Section)

Jaleeb Shuyookh, Kuwait, Phone: 4319555 Those who wish to register students for K.G. to Senior-III (Matric) are requested to contact the school office from 8.00 a.m. to 2.00 p.m. Academic session 1990-91 starts from 1st April, 1990.

Tel: 4319555



P.O. Box 21987, Safat, 13080 Safat, Kuwait.



martyrs of the Bengali Language Movement in 1952. The flag was hoisted by the Bangladesh Ambassador K.M. Shehabuddin at the embassy premises in Khaldiya and the ceremony was attended by a large number

The ambassador later opened the Bangladesh library (below), also at the embassy premises.



ARAB®TIMES

Thought for today

AN INVASION of armies can be resisted, but not an idea whose time has come. - Victor Hugo, French writer

Saddam changes tack

Dominant role being curtailed

BAGHDAD, Iraq, (CSM): Officially, it is still known as Nasser Square. But in a main traffic circle here in central Baghdad it is no longer the statue of the former Egyptian leader that dominates, but a giant, cast-iron likeness of one of Iraq's own former leaders, King Faisal I.

In a country whose politics for decades epitomised the revolutionary Arab nationalism espoused by President Gamal Abdel Nasser, this reminder of Iraq's conservative monarchy — toppled in 1958 by the Baathist revolution and once banned from public discussion — comes

This officially revised view of Iraq's once-reviled kings, political observers say, is a telling symbol of political changes taking place here as Iraq seeks to build on the unprecedented unity resulting from its 10year war with Iran to strengthen an elusive sense of nationhood. President Saddam Hussein's goal in the post-war era, observers say,

is to find new ways of binding the allegiance of Iraqis to the state. The effort partly involves an appeal to history, including the 37-year monarchy, as Saddam seeks to reach beyond Iraq's Baathist revolution

for ways to appeal to nationalist sentiment. Saddam is gradually diminishing the dominant role of the socialist Baath Party — the agent of his 19 years of rule — in favour of cautious

political liberalisation.

"There's a stronger Iraqi identity now than before the war," says a former senior Iraqi official. "Ideology is finished and the era of slogans

Since gaining independence in 1921, Iraq has been plagued by deep division between various religious, political, and ethnic groups, exem-plified by the long struggle of the nation's Kurdish minority for self-

"Iraq has always had difficulty seeing itself as a nation," says a Western diplomat in Baghdad. "It has always been class versus class, race versus race, religion versus religion."

The curse of frangmentation was partly lifted when Iraq's 10 million Shiite Muslims resisted the lure of the Khomcini revolution in Iran and remained loyal to the Sunni-dominated government of Saddam.

Saddam is now seeking to sustain that achievement under the more difficult conditions of peacetime.

Once tactic has been to revise the image of the monarchy, which is now lionised in official pronouncements as the vanguard of opposition to British mandatory rule in Iraq. In addition to rehabilitating the reputation of Faisal I, the government has spent over \$3 million renovating Baghdad's royal cemetery housing the remains of Faisal I, his son, Ghizi, and his grandson Faisal II.

"It's a sign of national strength to be able to say that Faisal was a great man or that Ghizi was a patriot," says Prof. Hazim Mushtak, an expert on Iraqi politics and strategic affairs at Baghdad University. Analysts also read political significance into the speed with which the government set about the rebuilding of Basra and the frontline cities of

peninsula, damaged or destroyed during the Gulf war.

The crash programme, which last year translated rubble into residential neighbourhoods virtually overnight, is attributed to the urgency felt in Baghdad. Even now it is vulnerable to Iranian artillery under the no-war/no-peace conditions that have existed since the start of the August ceasefire.

Meanwhile, Saddam has reached into Iraq's more distant past in an effort to identify his own regime with the glories of Iraq's antiquity.

One large painted billboard at Babylon, the archaeological site of one of the most fabled empires in the ancient world, dipicts Saddam receiving bricks from King Nebuchadnezzar II with a charge to rebuild his city. It is an apt expression of the continuity between the old and the new that the regime is now seeking to emphasise as a way of broadening its own appeal under the new conditions of peacetime.

More important than these largely symbolic gestures is the extent to which Hussein has been willing to give his own government a long-

For years, the Baath Party has been the path to political advancement in Iraq. It has dominated the key ministries, including the country's national security apparatus.

But in the face of mounting evidence that the stern, socialist ideology of Baathism is losing its hold on the public imagination, Saddam has begun gradually to diminish the role of the party. For example, he has reduced Baath influence over the state economy

by substituting capable technocrats for party loyalists in key government jobs. The party's declining fortunes are also reflected in the fact that Baathists now constitute a minority of Iraq's Parliament, elected in

As Saddam has closed the door slightly on Baath power he has opened it slightly to greater pluralism in Iraq.

One senior Iraqi official confirms that a new constitution is now in the "final stage" of preparation and will be ready for a popular referendum "within the next few months." The document is said to call for greater press freedoms and the creation of an independent prime

Other Iraqi sources say transcripts of conversations between Saddam and senior Iraqi officials regarding the legalisation of political parties are now being circulated in senior party circles, signalling the end of an era of one-party dominance in Iraq.

There are even persistent rumours that Saddam himself will eventually choose to run for election as president.

TODAY IN HISTORY

1495 - French Forces under King Charles VIII enter Naples in

1724 - Treaty of Stockholm between Sweden and Russia for mutual assitance.

1759 - French abandon siege of Madras, India, on arrival of British fleet. 1828 - Peace of Turkmanchai by which Persia cedes part of

Armenia, including Erivan, to Russia. 1848 - Revolt erupts in Paris due to failure of Louis Philippe's

1942 — It is announced that tribesmen in the Philippines have

wiped out a Japanese regiment during World War II. 1945 - US Third Army crosses Saar river south of Saarburg.

Germany, in World War II.

1964 — Ghana becomes one-party socialist state.

1966 — Uganda's prime minister Milton Obte orders five cabinet members arrested and assumes full power.

1975 — Military government of Ethiopia announces that 2,300 guerrillas have been killed in fighting in Eritrea.

1986 — Philippines defence minister and the general who was to become armed forces chief break with government of president

1989 — US President George Bush says he is undertaking trip to China, Japan and South Korea to strengthen key relationship with Asian "friends and partners."

Hopes of black S. Africans on him

Mandela yet to outline policy

CAPE TOWN, (Reuter): Nelson Mandela carries the hopes of millions of black South Africans long-ing for an end to apartheid, but the man widely viewed as leader of the African National Congress (ANC) displays a reticence befitting his plain rank of

Since he walked free from prison on Feb 11, Mandela has avoided any public policy initiatives despite the fact that the world's media is hanging on his every word as a chief shaper of South Africa's

Some South African activist assume he will soon succeed ailing ANC president Oliver Tambo as head of the newly legalised guerrilla movement.

Control

Others stress the fact that he holds no office in the organisation and they seem anxious to avoid any assumption that he will take control after he visits the ANC's exile headquarters in Lusaka, Zambia,

early next week. Comrade Mandela made it absolutely clear in his first speech that he will act only as a disciplined member of the ANC," white activist Raymond Suttner wrote after Mandela's release from prison.

Voicing a common concern among dissident groups that have battled through the oppression that preceded Mandela's release, he said: "There can be no negotiations behind the backs or over the heads of the people or their organisations."

Mandela has been careful since his release, after

27 years of a life sentence for plotting to overthrow white rule, to avoid any assumption of authority or hint of unilateral action.
"I am a loyal and disciplined member of the African National Congress," he says in response to questions about his position in the movement,

which was declared legal on Feb 2, after 30 years of existence underground or in exile. "No person has the right in our organisation to determine what his role is in the course of the struggle. It is the organisation that will determine what role we should play," he told reporters at a news conference shortly after his release.

In all the scores of radio, television and newspaper interviews he has given in his first 10 days of freedom, Mandela has avoided breaking new ground on ANC policy.

His comments in favour of nationalisation, which caused sharp falls of local financial markets, were later explained as simply a restatement of establi-

shed ANC policy. "My views are identical to those of the ANC," he

President F.W. de Klerk, who took the decision to free Mandela within six months of taking over from his autocratic predecessor, P.W. Botha, clearly hopes Mandela will lead the ANC into new

"I call upon Mr Mandela and all other interested parties to make their contribution towards a positive climate for negotiations," he said in his announcement of Mandela's release.

The government began trying to define Mandela's role three years ago with controlled leaks to the press about apparently positive meetings he was having with cabinet ministers.

Trying to cut Mandela loose from the ANC litary wing he helped to found in 1962, officials said repeatedly that Mandela had committed himself in meetings with ministers and presidents to the



peaceful resolution of South Africa's problems.

Mandela has declined to confirm directly even

that promise of peaceful intent. "I have been acting merely as a facilitator to bring the two major political organisations to the negotiating table," he said at his first Johannesburg rally.

Speeches

His first speeches were co-written by prominent activists and Mandela rejected media criticism of the shared authorship, saying it was the ideas and

not their origin that was important.

"That negotiating programme which De Klerk and sections of imperialism would like to see entails dealing with individual leaders without their con-

"In other words, the object is to remove Nelson Mandela from his community and organisational

accountability and discipline and deal with him as an individual," he added. Acting ANC President Alfred Nzo declined at a

news conference in Lusaka last Friday to give any hint of the role the movement had identified for Mandela.

"Nelson Mandela is a leader of the people of South Africa and one of the important leaders of the ANC. Very soon the national executive will be able

to assign him," he said.

Another ANC leader hinted at a possible takeover of the presidency when he said: "If Tambo and Mandela decided on who should take the presidency of the ANC, the rest of the national executive committee would respect that." Mandela and his wife. Winnie

ports on Monday and are expected to visit Lusaka early next week.

Fascell said in a letter to Bush.

retters to the editor:

Live in harmony

SIR: I read the news item in your 'esteemed column on Feb 18, that the Organisation of Islamic Conference (OIC) is fully backing Pakistan in the current developments in Kashmir. I want to bring to the public certain facts about developments in the subcontinent.
In fact, the country, Pakistan was formed after

the majority of the Muslims of the subcontinent joined together during independence struggle. After the partition some Muslims left India for Pakistan. Muslims, who are higher in numbers than the present Pakistani population, are still

After the partition, what concrete action was taken for the peaceful living of Indian Muslims? They did not take any useful action to improve the relation between the two countries so that the Indian Muslims live peacefully. Instead, hatred was created on both sides and that led to 3 wars. Because of this situation, the Indian Muslims

were forced to live in tension only.

Now let us look at the condition of the
Muslims who left India at that time. Even though all Muslims are equal, they are called 'Mohajirs' in Pakistan and they allege that they are treated as second class citizens. Moreover, the Muslims who left the Bihar state of India, live in very bad condition in Bangladesh, the then East Pakistan.

Majority
By considering the sizeable number of Muslim population in India, when the Organisation of Islamic Conference was formed, majority of Muslim countries came forward to give a seat to India, even though India is not a Muslim majority country. But the then Pakistani leader Z.A. Bhutto opposed this very strongly and hence Indian Muslims are not represented in

OIC.
Still, this organisation have member states where Muslims are not majority: example, Burkina Faso. If India was given representation in the OIC, Muslim cause could be advised better to India whenever Muslims in India faced

So I appeal to the OIC and especially, the Arab countries which are sympathetic towards the minority Muslims of India to treat the sensitive issue like Kashmir in a better way. Any decision, they take, should be for the overall interest of all Muslims of India, not to the particular region.

A majority of Indian Muslims are of the opinion that it is better to have a Muslim majority province in India. India has already given special status to Kashmir. That's only Kashmiris can have land in Kashmir. Also subsidised rice is distributed at the cost of national exchequer. Certain privileges are included in the Indian constitution for Kashmiris. So far, the chief ministers of Kashmir are Muslims. Support

India has given full support for the Palestinian problem and Arab cause in all international forums and still has good relations with all the Muslim countries. So, other Muslim countries should advise Pakistan to improve good rela-

tions with India for the overall interest of all S. Mohamed,

Rights deprived

SIR: This is in response to an anonymous letter which appeared in Arab Times on Feb 17, regarding the situation of Indian-ruled Kashmir.

I would like to remind all my fellow citizens that the picture depicted regarding the secular-ism in India in the above-mentioned letter is sheer lies and far from the truth. In India not only is the Muslim community being deprived of its rights but also being massacred by majority forces in places like Bhagalpur and Kashmir. Muslims are compelled to raise arms against partial and biased forces to secure their lives and safeguard their religion which is in jeopardy because of the majority community's hostile attitude. This contention is clear in the light of current situation in

I'd also ask my friend whether this is the maximum religious freedom enjoyed by minority groups in India when Hindus are demanding the demolition of a mosque to build a temple.

Isn't it true that there has not been any development in Kashmir since independence and there has never been any employment scheme for Kashmiri youths. There are only Islamic states where every person gets due justice and equal

Before India got independence Gandhi, Nehru and Patel were also declared terrorist by British. They are now remembered as great freedom fighters. So are the Kashmiri Muslims, being considered by the Indian government who are fighting for their rights.

I request my anonymous friend to let people know the truth and you, too, admit it and please do not ever try to mislead them. Mansoor Durrani,

Al Jahra

Konkani drama

SIR: I was a witness to Konkani Drama at Funaitees on 16-2-'90. As a critic, I did not like the drama much, the director Menino de Bandar, meaning a man from "band" lacked a lot of qualities to be a director. His maiden inaugural speech itself portrayed his image of the things to follow. He has got no art of speech, does not know to modulate his tone according to the meaning of the words. The stage setting was shabby and introduction of actors in the hall among the audience was a big disaster.

The once popular actor M. Boyer has become old, he has lost his former charm, his songs and actions are full of vulgarity, because of this "Indian Express" recently criticised him. He must in future behave well otherwise he should stop coming back to Kuwait. He has fooled the ignorant audience enough.

Miss Felcy played a good role, and she got

maximum applause from the audience, for her beautiful song of "Ek-don-tin." A bright future awaits her on the Konkani stage. Good luck to

The name of the organisers was given as "New Goans Overseas Association." The word Goans denotes that it is an association of all Goans residing in Kuwait, including myself. So, it is my right to know how much loss they suffered by organising this drama and accordingly I shall contribute my mite to offset the loss because as a member of the community it is my duty to do so.

M. Augusto Fernandes,

Kashmir problem

SIR: I am referring to the recent issues of your newspaper collectively and of Feb 6, in par-

It seems to me that your newspaper is very anxious to create a war between India and Pakistan even though there is no possibility of one. Headlines in recent issues concerning Kashmir were merely exaggerated and speculated to improve the sale of the paper.
The two English dailies in Kuwait has to hunt

for news always and when they do not find an international or national news it creates one about India, Pakistan or Sri Lanka. This is ridiculous. The killing of a Pakistani who crossed the prohibited area and tore an Indian flag was headlined on Feb 6, as if a third world war is on. I wish all the best for your daily, but please

refrain from spreading provocative news. In case of a drop in circulation due to lack of "hot" news, contributions will be made to keep the daily alive. V.G.P. Dass. Safat.

Helping poor
SIR-I have pondered, the ideas of supporters and opponents of Noor's proposal for expat Pakistanis to help the poor in the country.

Pakistanis may have suspicion about the sincerity of People's Programme. Peoples Club etc. but there is one organisation which is acceptable to both expat and domiciled Pakistanis - Edhi

Whether it is floods, train disaster, violence etc. Edhi's volunteers are always on hand to provide service to humanity.

If you really want to help the poor, neglected. wounded, orphaned etc; pour in your money to Edhi Trust.

> Zafar Faridi. Splaibikhat.

ALL Letters to the Editor must contain the writer's name and address. Publication is at the discretion of the Editor and letters are subject to the editing process for space or

Changing times in VOA

WASHINGTON. (Reuter): As the Berlin Wall crumbles and the Iron Curtain parts, another institution that flourished in cold war days - the Voice of America radio station - may be due for revamp-

"It was just easier and more clear-cut in the old days when you could put anything on the air to the Soviet Union or Eastern Europe and they'd listen because their own stuff was so bad," says William Hill, chief of the European division at VOA, the US government's international radio network.

"Now it's important to be good because people will turn you off and turn something else on." Hill told Reuters in an interview.

Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev's reform policies and the democratic upheavals in Eastern Europe have meant the end of jamming - interfering with the signal — of VOA broadcast in most places and an increase in competition. Now the service's pop music announcers in Washington can chat on the air with listeners in

what used to be called the Soviet bloc, something quite unimaginable 10 years ago.

A series explaining the basics of Western democratic society - such as how to set up a town meeting or a chamber of Commerce - will be

broadcast to Eastern Europe and the Soviet Union.

Jamming of VOA continues only in China, where
one VOA correspondent's accreditation was revoked after the military crackdown on prodemocracy protesters in Beijing's Tiananmen

Square last June.
But VOA officials say Chinese listeners often can
make out some part of the broadcasts, and point out that the service to China was expanded last year.

Started in 1942 to give foreign listeners the US view of events during World War II as well as American music and entertainment, VOA blossomed during the cold war in the 1950s when it was often the only alternative to propaganda broadcasts by East bloc governments.

Democracy

But as democracy spreads across Eastern Europe and the Soviet Union embraces reforms, VOA must compete with local stations that know what their audiences want and longtime rivals such as the world service of the British Broadcasting Corpora-

reduced Soviet threat has fuelled calls for budget cuts at VOA, which has an estimated 127 million listeners worldwide. VOA director Richard Carlson announced earlier this month that from Apr 1 VOA would no

At the same time, the Western perception of a

longer transmit programmes in Greek, Turkish, Lao, Siovene, Swahili and Uzbek.

"We are doing to ourselves what 30 years of jamming could not do," Carlson said. His announcement, which means 54 VOA staff members will lose their jobs, brought howls of protest from an unlikely source - the Soviet gover-

nment newspaper Izvestia. Calling VOA's staff "inadvertent victims of glasnost," Izvestia commented: "One should express the hope that people living in times of peace need intermediaries of no less than people who had lived

during the period of the cold war. The chairman of the foreign affairs committee of the House of Representatives. Dante Fascell, asked President George Bush to set up a commission to

examine the future of government radio, especially "In times of change, we should do more, not less,"

Lee in trouble

TAIWAN, (Reuter): A bloody day of rioting has caught Taiwan's President between demands for reform by native Taiwanese and the fear and anger of elderly legislators born in China who must soon decide whether he can

have another term.

Lee Teng-Hui. Taiwan's first native-born president, risks alienating both the 80 per cent of Taiwanese who were born on the island and the Nationalist Party veterans who still control Parliament and the National Assembly, or elec-

"Lee Teng-Hui is in trouble," said Su Tzen-Ping, chief political editor of the independent

Morning Post newspaper. "He is in a dilemma. If he cracks down the people will turn against him. If he appears weak, the National Assembly might not vote for him," he added.

More than 100 people were injured in Tuesday's clashes that pitted demonstrators throwing rocks and bricks against baton-wielding riot police.

The demonstrators demanded the immediate resignation of elderly legislators who have held their seats uncontested for four

decades, ever since the Nationalist Party fled communist victory in China. The furious crowd overturned cars, smashed motorcycles, and set fire to the hedge around the Parliament building before finally, dispers-

ing early Wednesday morning.

The old representatives see the people's anger and they are scared," said Lin Chia-

Cheng, a political scientist at Soochow Univer-The crowd is out of the control even of the (opposition) Democratic Progressive Party,"

But the very representatives who are terrified are the ones who must decide Lee's fate on March 21.

When the 80 — and 90-year-old members of the National Assembly vote on whether Lee can have a new six-year term, it may be their last chance to wield power before age and illness take their toll, Although political analysts say there is little

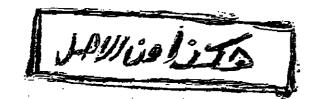
doubt Lee will get the nod, there are signs that some of the "mainland deputies" are worried that the tide of democratisation may be sweeping over Taiwan too fast.

Many of the old guard the first native-born president and long for the days of strongman rule by leaders who came from the Chinese

"We think the old representatives want to leave a legacy. They may want to trade support for Lee for continued power-sharing by sons. and daughters of mainlanders. But that would not be very acceptable to the people," said an analyst working for a foreign government in

Taipei.

"Lee Teng-Hui will have to work very hard to quietly reassure the frightened delegates. He must reduce their fear and displeasure," said Lu Ya-Li, a National Taiwan University political



BUSINESS & FINANCE

Gas has big role in Third World

or the at log of the l

the her strictly and he

will helesen.

ictel abates

A property of

icher olm

interior, the

" II. when na

and a broads

Lastern Cure

 $m_{\rm P} tot_{\rm our}$

now what &

ale such as t

arding Corpe

 $\mathbb{D}^{n+1,r} \, \mathbb{C}^{\frac{1}{2^{n}} \left(\operatorname{Pol}^{1,n} \right)}$

over appeara

1 104g

a la large

To Sample

No intend

or a despess

TRUE SE

يهر التحد

A CONTRACTOR

0.00

uble

5 5 Cart

1.11 a. D.2

75.00

R. L.C. THE CHARLES THE to China are

LONDON, Feb 21, (Reuter): Natural gas is shaking off its image as oil's poor relation and looks set to play a major role in the developing world, the head of Britain's main gas utility said

Robert Evans, chairman of privatised British Gas Plc, said gas should exploit its nature as a clean, efficient and plentiful fuel to seek out new users, especially in poorer gas-producing coun-tries where consumption is still

"Over the next decade ... gas is expected to significantly pen-etrate developing country markets," he said at Britain's Institute of Petroleum, a major oil industry forum.

Until recently in much of the world gas was a stepchild suffering the indignities of being either flared (burnt off) or capped (blocked in). It was often simply a nuisance or a disappointment. Now it is becoming a prime

Evans said natural gas boosted its share of world energy consumption from only 10 per cent to more than 20 per cent over the last three decades, with particular success in the United

States, Europe and Japan. But the Middle East, Latin America and Africa still accounted for less than a fifth of world gas consumption, despite holding more than half the world's

gas reserves. Higher oil prices could encourage poorer producers to up their domestic gas use, freeing more oil for export, Evans said.

Natural gas resources are known to exist in some 50 developing countries, around 30 of which are oil importers. Many of these nations were committed to boosting their own gas consumption in the coming decade, Evans said.

Using gas to generate elec-tricity could justify the cost of building gas distribution network in these countries, carrying the fuel to other industries and

homes at reasonable cost. In addition, gas would benefit world-wide from increasing environmental concern among

consumers, Evans said. Gas is the cleanest fossil fuel, producing far less carbon dioxide, sulphur dioxide and other poliutants than oil or coal.

Carbon dioxide is a major contributor to global warming, the so-called "greenhouse effect", while sulphur emissions can lead to acid rain.

WORLD STOCK ROUNDÚP

SYDNEY, Feb 21, (Reuter): Australia's share market rebounded from its lows in response to a statement by federal trasurer Keating that conditions are right for a fall in interest rates. The All Ordinaries index finished down 6.2 points at

TOKYO: The Nikkei index plunged 1.161.19 points, or 3.15 per cent, to 35,734,33 on fears of world-wide rises in interest rates. Investors scrambled to sell, then headed for the

sidelines in thin trading.
HONG KONG: Stocks went into free-fall in the afternoon in reaction to Tokyo's slump. The Hang Seng index closed down 118.63 points, or

3.98 per cent, at 2,862.27. SINGAPORE: Share prices plunged across the board on panic selling in nervous reaction to the fall in Tokyo. The Straits Times industrial index fell 50.98 points, or 3.19 per

BOMBAY: Share prices recovered marginally on short covering on the last day of the two-week current account. The Bombay STock Exchange index rose 5.10 points to

FRANKFURT: West German share prices edged up above the days lows by the close as a rebound in bond prices added a measure of stability. The Dax index fell 16.62 points at 1.807.18 after a drop of 45.38 points

Japanese, US contractors reach accord on new plane

TOKYO, Feb 21, (AP): The main Japanese contractor said yesterday it has reached agreement in principle with a US aicraft maker on developing Japan's next jet fighter, a project that triggered charges of a US technology

giveaway.

Junichiro Yamada, an official of Mitsubishi Heavy Industries Co., said the formal agreement with General Dynamics Corp. of the United States on developing the FSX is to be signed by early next week.

together with Kawasaki Heavy Industries and Fuji Heavy Industries Ltd. both of Japan, will set up a team to design the FSX, an advanced version of the US F-16.

Critics in the US Congress have charged that the project will amount to a giveaway of US technology in aeronautics, where the United States still enjoys a competitive edge. Proponents of the plan contend both sides will gain military and technological benefits.

Defence agency officials have said a total of 165 billion yen (\$1.15 million) will be needed over eight years to develop the plane, which is expected to go into production in 1997.

Yamada said the team, consisting of 100 engineers, including 10 from General Dynamics, will begin design work at MHI's aerospace systems works in Nagoya. Central Japan, in late March. clined to discuss further details.

On Nov 29, 1988, the United States and Japan signed a memorandum of understanding on the FSX develop-ment. The Japanese defence agency appointed MHI as the prime contractor and General Dynamics, KHI and FHI as subcontractors.

On Jan 12, 1989, MHI and General Dynamics reached a licensing and technical assistance agreement covering the transfer of technical information on the US F-16 to Japan.

Last April, Congress passed legislation that sought, among other things, to prohibit transfer to Japan of critical

TOKYO, Feb 21, (Reuter): The steep drop on the Tokyo Stock Market today had many hallmarks of Black Monday — but analysts are betting

there were enough differences to avoid a repeat of the 1987 global

As in October 1987, global stock

markets have been alarmed this week

by fears of higher interest rates

Wall Street shares plunged nearly 1-1/2 per cent on Tuesday, Tokyo stocks dropped more than three per cent today and European markets have been weak, largely because

investors are worried about a chain

"The similarities are worrying,

said Marshall Gittler, bond market analyst at broker UBS Phillips and

The 1,161 19 point drop on the

Tokyo market was the biggest since

October 12, 1987, just days after the

Black Monday crash that shook stock markets world-wide.

But in percentage terms it was much smaller — just over three per

cent compared with nearly 15 per cent in 1987 on the day after Wall

Street's Black Monday. It did not

even rank in the top 10 biggest declines on the Tokyo Stock Market.

over, many analysts believe it is only a matter of time before the central

bank raises its discount rate, the

Rapid money supply growth,

spreading labour shortages and a

interest it charges banks for loans.

With Sunday's Japanese election

of rate rises around the world.

Drew (International).

US jet engine technology.
US President George Bush vetoed the US congressional efforts to impose restrictions on the US-Japan deal for joint development

Japan originally intended to develop the new lighter on its own. The United States wanted it to buy US planes. The two sides then agreed on codevelop-

Meanwhile, the Foreign Ministry said it has informed the United States that Japan will transfer its technology

Drop fans memories of Black Monday

agreement on the transfer of militars technology.

Themeasure was taken after MHI and General Dynamics reached their basic agreement, said a ministry

The oficial declined to discuss the details, but Kyodo News Service reported that Japan would transfer technology for manufacturing the wings with carbon fiber materials, which would reduce the plane's weight.

Global interest rates increase

Soaring rates worry economists

PARIS, Feb 21, (Reuter): A sharp rise in bond yields caused by uncer-tainty over German monetary union could cut economic growth in some

countries if it is not reversed soon.

It would be sad from a political point of view if events in Eastern Europe were to be seen to be leading to a recession — because that is what it might come to," said one Paris-based economist, who declined to be identified.

Many other experts are not as ressmistic and suspect a surge in the cost of capital will subside as inves-tors regain their nerve. But if it does not happen soon, they may shortly have to lower their economic growth

Instead of growth in 1990 of three per cent or higher — the Paris-based Organisation for Economic Cooperation and Development forecast 2.9 per cent in a December report the industrial world might expand only at a two or 2.5 per cent rate, one

"And it could quite easily go below that, depending on the evauation of

arms supplier to the kingdom.

Ministry of Defence offset office.

with bags of it.

remained open.

e in con

RIYADH, Saudi Arabia, Feb 21, (AP): A high-level delegation of British industrialists today concluded five days of meetings in Saudi Arabia aimed at developing arms-related industrial schemes that help transfer Western

technology to the kingdom.
The Al-Yamamah offset programme, expected to pump

\$2 billion in diversified investments into Saudi Arabia, was

The United Kingdom sold almost \$30 billion in Tornado, Hawk, and PC-9 aircraft, plus other military equipment and services to Saudi Arabia in the first stage of the

programme.
Inexchange, British firms are expected to invest approximately \$2 billion in joint ventures, but potential investors

have complained about the lengthy approval process.

Over the past decade, Saudi Arabia has used offset

programmes to build up a technological base aimed at essening economic dependence on oil. The first offset deals were arranged with the United States, the leading

The 10-member British group — which visited Jeddah, the southwest Asir region, and the Gulf-side eastern province — was led by Richard Spink, head of the British

Among the businessmen were executives from general electric company, GKN, Pilkington Brothers, STC, north-

ern engineering industries, Booker-Tate and Imperial Chemical Industries.

HELSINKI, Finland, Feb 21, (AP): With banks closed for

the third week, Finns are learning to live without cash - or

Commercial, savings and deposit banks were shut Feb I in a wage dispute, unusual in intensity for this Scandin-

avian country where quiet negotiation and consensus is the rule. Only the Post Office Bank, which has its own union,

Bank customers had plenty of warning, and most took

When I knew the banks were going to shut I withdrew

Supermarket owner Veikko Still, unable to deposit his

"Often we have up to a million marks (\$250,000) in cloth

all my money and keep it in a box at home. But with all that

cash lying around, I'm actually spending more than I would normally," said Kaisa Harris, 23, an office worker.

daily receipts, said he carries around bags full of money to

bags. I have trebled my insurance and have increased security arrangements," Still said.

Police announced a sharp rise in burglaries and warned

companies not to move large amounts of money. In some

cases, police provided armed escorts to companies on

barely slowed in downtown Helsinki. Electronics stores, usually the first hit by a slump, report normal post-Christ-

Many shoppers are living on credit and business has

the impact in different countries." he

Another economist said: "I'd be a bit more worried about the US than West Germany or Japan."
Higher interest rates take their toll on economic activity by making car

and home purchases too expensive for some consumers and by putting the cost of new plant and machinery out of the reach of some companies. Federal Reserve Chairman Alan Greenspan reassured Congress on Tuesday that the US ecoomy appeared to be over the worst but economists said the business expansion clearly had less of a head of steam in America than in Japan and

Germany.

Growth in Wet Germany was robust even before sudden progress toward monetary and economic union with East Germany raised the prospect of an investment and conaption boom. This raised fears of higher West

German inflation and higher interest rates there with a knock-on effect

UK team discusses offset schemes in Riyadh

Associated Press

within that time frame.

tariffs must be paid as usual.

People thrive on credit

Cashless life kills companies

With rapid money growth in Japan and uncomfortably high inflation rates in the United States adding to investors' worries, interest rates around the world quickly took off.

Tumbling stock prices around the globe prompted a liight to the safety of government bonds today that halted the climb in interest rates, at least

As bond prices rose, their yields fell. But they remain at levels that economists said were punishingly high in some countries when compared with the level of inflation. In West Germany consumer prices have risen 2.7 per cent in the past year, but investors in 10-year bonds are demanding a return of 8.8 per cent to protect themselves against the

risk of accelerating inflation. la France, inflation is 3.6 per cent but 10-year bonds are yielding 10.25

Such high rates of return are usually seen just before recession strikes, one expert said. "We're in a range where there are substantial risks," he said.

According to Spink, the group met with 30-50 local businessmen at each location, as well as top level government officials such as Commerce Minister Sulaiman

Solaim and Minister of Industry and Electricity Abdul

"I believe there will be a number of projects in the future that will owe their introduction to this visit," Spink told the

Since the official beginning of British offset programme

in 1988, eight proposals have been submitted to the Saudi

offset office. Four have received initial approval.

They include a missile engineering facility conceived by British Aerospace and Dowty, Rolls Royce participation

in the Middle East propulsion centre — an American offset project. The other two are a project, proposed by Fryma fabrics, a manufacturer of polyethelene yarn, and joint proposal from British AErospace and Rostero, a Swiss manufacturer of arcylic sheeting.

None of the proposals have received the final approval

needed before project linancing can be arranged with the Saudi Industrial Development Fund (SIDF).

According to informed sources, contractors have complained about the lengthy approval process, which was initially set at six weeks but has actually taken significantly

Spink says that while none of the above projects were given initial approval in six weeks, that "we did get a positive and realistic reaction" from the Saudi offset office

Hotels and most retail stores take credit and bank cards

even though they cannot collect until the banks reopen. In

1988 there were 4.5 million credit cards, one for every Finn.

ths with no down payment for expensive consumer goods.

But small and medium-sized companies are feeling the

squeeze of a cashless world. Salaries, taxes and various

Jussi Jarvetaus, vice-president of the Central Associa-tion of Finnish Entrepreneurs, said 400 workers have been

issued redundancy warnings, and some firms have gone

if the government does not come to our assistance. We are dealing with a very dangerous situation," he said. Trade officials said imports were dropping by 50 per

cent as companies were being forced to pay import duties

More than 95 per cent of businesses in Finland are as

"We can survive for just a couple of weeks, that's all,"

small or medium-sized, employing fewer than 20 people. Only 0.2 per cent employ more than 500 people, Jarven-

said Kai Bjorn, manager of a furniture-installing company that has already told 10 of its 16 workers they may have to

"These figures will be multiplied by a significant amount

Others stores provide interest-free credit of several mon-

Many economies, including those of the United States, Britain, France, Italy, Spain and the Scandinavian countries, were already weakening at

the end of last year, he pointed out. But others said financial deregulation had made many economies more resistant than in the past, when credit controls and interest rate caps could be counted upon to slow spending

and investment quickly.

"To have the same impact on economic activity today requires much higher interest rates than in the 1960s or 1970s," one economist said. Britain and Australia, for instance, have lived with double-digit interest

rates for a long time.

A number of economists said the risk premiums now bult into longterm bond yields are more than enough to compensate investors for the uncertainty surrounding Ger-

man monetary union.

Daniel Lebegue, chairman of Banque Nationale de Paris said today he thought the markets had been overreacted and predicted a correction

EEC tries to calm **Gulf fears**

GRANADA, Spain, Feb 21, (Reuter): European Economic Community (EEC) officials tried today to calm Gulf Arab countries' fears that an EEC ruling classifying them as high credit risks would burt their standing on international capital markets.

But an official of the Gulf Co-operation Council (GCC), addressing a joint conference of the two trade groups in Granada, called on the community to review the decision.

"We urge you to adopt fairer and more objective standards of country risk assessment," said Abdullah Al Quweiz, GCC secretary general for Arab bankers have said the

lecision, which lumps all Arab countries except Sandi Arabia into the same risk category as other Third World countries, will hart development plans by substantially increasing

The ruting, originally made in 1968 in Boole under the auspices of the Bank for International Settlements (BIS), was reaffirmed by the EEC last year in With effect from 1992, the Basic

accord would require banks incor-porated in an OECD member-state to cover 100 per cent of any long-term loan to an Arab country, firm or finan-cial institution with an increase in capital or provisions.

While Arab banks incorporated in

an OECD country will carry the risk rating of their host, their loans back to the Arab world will be considered a 100 per cent risk. But Geoffrey Fitchew, director gen-

eral of financial institutions for the EEC's executive commission, told the conference the directive should not be seen as a definitive guide to a country's credit standing.
"I do not believe there will be any

impact on the pricing of individual loans or commitments to lend," Fitchew said. The fact that Gulf Arab countries

and firms are infrequent borrowers on international capital markets should help them maintain present favourable ratings and in the last resort the market would decide, he said.

Tokyo shares plunge Dollar, gold dive

LONDON, Feb 21, [AP]: The dollar finished lower against key currencies in European trading today, undermined by nervousness over Wall Street and a rally in the West German bond market. Gold prices were lower

Dealers said that the sharp fall on the Tokyo Stock Exchange earlier in the day prompted European interests to sell dollars on concerns that Wall Street might come under substantial pressure before it finished trading.

Dealers noted that a rally in the West German bond market helped to draw more aggressive dollar selling against the West German currency.

At 1700 GMT, the dollar was quoted at 1.6645 Deutsche marks, down from 1.6748 marks late Tuesday in London.

John Wastell, a dealer with Bank of America in London, said the dollar should have gained some support by the higher than expected rise in the US Cotoumer.

have gained some support by the higher than expected rise in the US Coloumer Price Index in January of 1.1 per cent. However, Federal Reserve chairman Alan Greenspan's inflation warning before Congress on Tuesday "may have already let the market know the CPI would be higher," Wastell said.

In Tokyo, the dollar rose 0.57 yen to a closing 145.15 yea. Later, in London, the dollar fell back to 145.30 yea. Gold fell in London to a late bid price of \$418.85 a troy ounce, down from \$419.75 bid late Tuesday.

In Zurich, the metal traded at a bid \$419.50, down from \$419.75 bid late

Tuesday,
Gold in Hong Kong rose \$1.18 to close at a bid \$419.68.
Silver bullion traded at a late bid price of \$5.33 a troy ounce, down two cents from

weak Japanese yen all point to an increase in the Bank of Japan's 4.25

per cent discount rate, they said. "It's a foregone conclusion that Japanese rates are going up," said

Kenneth Courtis, strategist for Deut-sche bank group. "It's inevitable given interest rate competition around the world."

investors are also worried about increases in West German interest rates - where talk of the unification of East and West is fanning fears of inflation — and possibly even in the United States.

US Federal Reserve chairman Alan Greenspan, head of the American central bank, cautioned on Tuesday against complutency about the outlook for US inflation.

There is confusion not only over credit policy in Japan but also in West Germany and the United States. What are the policies and are the central banks co-ordinating?" said market strategist Craig Chudler at broker Smith New Court. "The situation doesn't look very pretty.

It didn't look good back in 1987



Trainees who attended the training programme.

GIC training programme

Gulf Investment Corporation has arranged a graduation ceremony for 32 participated trainees from different organisations. This training programme which was in co-operation with Kuwait Investment Authority, Kuwait Finance House, Kuwait Foreign Trading, Contracting and Investment Company and Kuwait and Middle East Financial Investment Company, aimed to develop capabilities and qualification of fresh graduates from Gulf countries to prepare them to hold their new job responsibilities. The duration of this programme was 29 weeks and contained 17 courses which covered skills necessary to perform work, financial analysis and investment skills. The main objectives were to prepare fresh graduates to hold their new job responsibilities and develop

capabilities and qualifications of graduates from Gulf countries. Seventeen courses which cover skills necessary to perform work and financial analysis and investment skills. Lecturers from GIC, KIA, Kuwait University, other international and local financial institutions attended.

Shares gain

ISTANBUL, Feb 21, (Reuter): Turkish shares made their first positive move in two weeks today but some analysts said they expected further declines because the prices of most primary market shares were overvalued.

The Istanbul Stock Exchange's market index closed 89.6 points higher at 3.708.70 in a see-saw session. After a dull start there was a surge of buying before a late sell-off.
It was the first market gain in 10-

as 35 billion lira on Monday, was around 40 billion lira compared to Tuesday's 36.9 billion lira.

trading days that saw daily declines

of between 50 and 130 points. Volume, which has fallen from highs of 80 to 100 billion lira to as low

Far East/Gulf Trade **Lines restore rates**

In order to restore their rates nearer to the

tariff levels to promote trade stability, shipping lines (namely, Kawasaki Kisen Kaisha, Maersk Line, Mitsui Osk Lines, Nippon Liner System, Nippon Yusen Kaisha, Orient Overseas Container Line, **P&O Containers, United Arab Shipping Company and Willine)** have decided to enhance rates by US\$ 100 to US\$ 200 per TEU on shipments from various Far East areas such as Japan, Hong Kong, Korea, Taiwan, Singapore, West Malaysia and Thailand to Arabian Gulf ports effective from 1st March, 1990. This rate restoration will apply to C and F, CIF and FOB shipments. It is also understood that other lines such as American President Lines, Compagnie Maritime D'Affretement Ltd (CMA), **National Shipping Company of Saudi** Arabia, Sea Land Servic Inc. and Uniglory, who are also participating in the trade, will be implementing a similar rate enhancement from 1st March 1990.

Marriott opens Poland's first Western-managed hotel

NEW YORK, Feb 21, (AP): Opening a hotel is never easy, but launching the first Westernmanaged hotel in Poland taxed the creativity of veteran Marriott Corp. executives. Reaching a joint-venture agreement for the

Warsaw Marriott was just the start, the Washington-based hotel company learned.

Next there was the problem of locating furnishings and equipment for the 41-storey hotel, built in the shell of a dormant Warsaw

Just about everything was imported," said Marriott spokesman Gordon Lambourne. Then there was the matter of finding local employes with the proper attitude.

"The sense of hospitality, the sense of private enterprise doesn't exist," said William R. Ticlel, president of Marriott's hotels division. "There's not much incentive to be very

creative in a job." Finally came the most difficult task securing a reliable supply of food and drink for the hotel's 11 restaurants and bars. In a land where shoppers queue for bread and potatoes, you don't look for prime rib and fine vine at the local store. Marriott's problems reflect the difficulties inherent in cultivating capitalism in old staterun economies. It's not a matter of adding a little water and fertiliser. You have to start

from scratch and plant the seeds. Marriott took the challenge literally. It signed contracts with Polish farmers, fishers and a brewery to ensure a more-or-less steady stream of local provisions ranging from beer to letruce.

It even imported the seed used by the farmers so the produce would be up to its stan-

In addition, Marriott built a freezing and canning plant to ensure a year-round supply, along with huge food lockers and storage areas to hold a month's worth of goods, much

We are wheeling and dealing to get a lot of supplies," said Samir Daqqaq, the hotel's marketing director. Despite the complications, the company

out at the 520-room inn, which opened in October. Marriott says it is considering out-posts in other major East bloccities, including Budapest, Prague and Moscow.

The company is no stranger to opening hotels in non-Western countries. Marriott had to negotiate similar food procurement contracts when it opened hotels in the Middle East and Barbados, Tiefel said,

Still, the Warsaw hotel posed the most difficult problems the company ever faced, he The idea for the hotel — the first US-Polish

joint venture since the end of US economic sanctions against Poland in 1987 — began about four years ago when Marriott was contacted by partners in its Vienna hotel, Tiefel The partners - Ilbau, an Austrian con-

struction company that built the hotel, and

Girozentrale, the Austrian bank that financed

ment-owned airline, in proposing the Warsaw

t - had joined with Lot, the Polish govern-

hotel. They wanted Marriott to run it based on their relationship in Vienna.

Marriott agreed, and formed a joint venture

under which it holds about a 25 per cent interest in the ownership and operation of the hotel and the office space that occupies 20 of the building's floors. Under the venture, Marriott has an operat-

ing contract similar to those elsewhere, where it gets an undisclosed percentage of the The hotel's rooms are rented for foreign

currency only, and the Polish government gets The restaurants and bars accept zlotys, the Polish currency, used to pay most of the

hotel's expenses. An industry analyst said Marriott should have little trouble turning a profit. With the increasing tide of Western business people seeking deals in the East, hotel rooms will be hard to get, said Daniel R. Lee of Drexel

Burnham Lambert Inc. "As long as you don't have hostilities, a

hotel in Eastern Europe should do very well at this point," he said. As for staffing, Tiefel said, "There was not a work force to draw on that had experience in

"the bigger the smile, the quicker we hired them," he said. Marriott brought in 25 managers from its hotels elsewhere to school the staff. In addition. it trained 22 Polish workers in the United States and brought in several dozen housekeepers, bartenders and other employees from its Western botels to work alongside

the lodging business." So the criteria changed.

their Polish counterparts, Tiefel said. Daqqaq said Western managers operating in Poland need "a very deep well of patience. You can't train just once, it is an ongoing

The employees are given two meals daily partly to reduce food theft - in addition to wages slightly above what they would get elsewhere in Poland. The pay is adjusted monthly for the nation's runaway inflation, Marriott said

No tax hikes

Canada curbs spending

OTTAWA, Feb 21. (Reuter): Canada's conservative party government, its popularity at a record low, refrained from raising any taxes in a budget yesterday but squeezed spending to trim the deficit.

"It will not be an easy year." Finance Minister Michael Wilson said in the budget that forecast anaemic economic growth in 1990.

The government appeared to heed the call of economists, business leaders and consumer groups to rely on spending cuts rather than trying to raise more from Canadians who have been hit hard in previous budgets and will begin paying a seven per cent value-added tax in 1991.

The government of Prime Minister Brian Mulroney, according to an opinion poll published yesterday, has sunk to the lowest level of any government since the gallup organisation began poll-ing in Canada in 1942.

Only 21 per cent of Canadians backed the conservatives in the poll against 51 per cent for the opposition liberals and 22 per cent for the new democrats.

Many subsidies to business will be eliminated, the state-owned oil giant Petro-Canada will be privatised and payments to the provinces for health care and education will be frozen under the budget.

"This will place the emphasis more clearly on investing in economic development rather than subsidising the private sec-tor," Wilson told the House of Commons in a budget speech. In the budget, deficit is to fall to \$23.7 billion in fiscal 1991

from \$25.3 billion this year. Budget revenues this year will rise 6.1 per cent to \$99 billion. Total expenditures, meanwhile, will rise 3.4 per cent to \$123

Astra set to go public

JAKARTA, Feb 21, (UPI): PT Astra International, Indonesia's second largest business group, has received permission to list 12.4 per cent of its shares on the Jakarta Stock Exchange, worth \$240 million, company officials announced today.

The issue has attracted great interest from foreign investors, as Astra is regarded as one of the best-managed companies in Indonesia.

Astra will float 30 million shares, each priced at 14,850 rupiahs (\$8.21). The price-earnings ratio is pegged at 20.8 per

A majority of the company will continue to be held by cofounder William Soeryadjaya and his children. Astra has been restructured into a holding company with activities in automotive assembly and sales, agribusiness, plywood processing, electronics and financial

A large chunk of the capital raised, \$170 million, will be used to retire debt. This will alter the debt-to-equity ratio from the current 1.9 per cent to one to a projected 0.5 per cent to one, company president Director Teddy Rachmat said.

Currency rates

KUWAIT, Feb 21, (Kuna): Following are the international currency rates as quoted by local banks and announced by the Central Bank of Kuwait today.

Kuwin today.				
	Buying	Setting		
US dollar	0.28972	0.29047		
Sterling	0.49555	0.49715		
DM	0.17335	0.17395		
Sw.Fr	0.19580	0.19650		
F.Fr	0.05105	0.05125		
It.lira	0.0002335	0.0002350		
Jap.yen	0.001990	0.002000		
Bah.din	0.76845	0.77070		
UAE Db.	0.07885	0.07910		
S. rival	0.07720	0.07750		
O. rival	0.07950	0.07980		
O.rival	0.75220	0.75460		
O.HY31	0.12.20	U. 13-10U		
4				

Interest Rates

KUWAIT, Fe ing are the ave of local inter reported by p Bank of Kuwa	rage KD int bank transa articipants (crest rates ections as
Period	Bid	Offered
) month	8-1/2	8-3/4
3 months	8-1/2	8-3/4
6 months	8-1/2	8-3/4
lyear	8-1/2	8-3/4

EXCHANGE RATES

Indian rupee	17.210
Sri Lankan rupee	7,340
Pakistani rupee	13.680
Bangladesh taka	
US dollar	
Pound sterling	
UAE dirham	
Deutsche mark	

Mosbacher opens information office on E. Europe

American firms proceed with caution

NEW YORK, Feb 21, (AP): When Sybron Corp. negotiated a joint ven-ture in Budapest, talks stalled while attorneys for the Hungarian partners grappled to translate "profit".

"It was difficult to put the word profit in the contract in Hungarian so we wrote it in German," said Donald Rackl, chief financial officer for the Milwaukee manufacturer.

Sybron weathered that and many other problems starting its first business in Eastern Europe. The company expects to dance around bigger business potholes when its microscope-slide plant starts production this year. Even soft-drink maker Pepsico Inc., after years of operating in the region, has altered the way it normally does

business in order to cope with problems alien to the West. Pepsi plants in Czechoslovakia sometimes run out of bottles due to late

shipments. In the Soviet Union, officials snatch beverage delivery trucks to haul wheat, said Richard Norton, Pepsico vice president for Eastern

Logistical problems generally can be solved with some planning and per-

sussion. Less easily overcome are structural and economic problems: rapid inflation, huge foreign debt and inconvertible currencies that make it difficult to turn profits into dollars.

Several of the countries have no written laws on foreign ownership and joint ventures. They lack legal systems and courts, leaving Western businesses vulnerable if, for example, suppliers don't deliver and customers don't pay.
Yet for all the problems, Eastern

Europe may well represent the greatest commercial and financial opportunity since the rebuilding of Western Europe

after World War II. The region's 136 million consumers crave everything from French fries to shoe polish, telepones to computer disks.

For companies with global aspirations and patience for profits. Eastern Europe is "a pot of gold," said Chicago University business professor Marvin

"There are real possibilities out there and they ought to be pursued," Zonis

The Commerce Department's own analysts have said firms dealing in agriculture, health care, telecommunications, energy, tourism, and housing may have the best chance of gaining entry and prospering in East European

markets. There are plenty of reasons for US companies to invest. Cheap labour is one of the biggest. The average hourly manufacturing wage in Hungary, Poland and Yugoslavia in 1988 was \$1.35 to \$1.71 said Planecon Inc., a Washington research concern specialising in Eastern Europe. The US minimum wage is \$3.35 and is to rise to \$3.80 in April.

Many companies apparently are doing just that. The Commerce Department and Chamber of Commerce said they are receiving at least 10 times as many inquiries as last year from American companies - on everything from investment laws to opportunities and licensing. Commerce Secretary Robert A. Mosbacher opened an information office on Eastern Europe in January to haudle all the calls.

Lawyers, travel agents and public relations firms are leading the way, establishing offices and advertising for Western clients.

Move to hold down inflation

Fed may rule out interest rate cuts

(Reuter): The head of the US Central Bank has appeared to rule out any quick cuts in interest rates, arguing that the plodding US economy seems to be showing signs of increasing vitality.

In testimony before a House of Representatives Banking Subcommittee yesterday, Federal Reserve Bank Chairman Alan Greenspan again and again emphasised that the Fed would continue to gear monetary policy towards holding down inflation as long it didn't torpedo economic growth.

Greenspan's remarks, made in his semi-annual report to Congress, hammered both bond and stock prices and were criticised by the business community.

"The idea that slow economic growth is needed to bring down inflation is based on a theory that has long since been discredited." the US Chamber of Commerce said in a statement, adding: "In fact, higher growth rates are associated with lower rates of

Some economists, however, appeared to dismiss Greenspan's tough talk about inflation, saying the US economy is so sluggish the Fed will probably be pushed

to ease credit again.
"Had he been softer on either the economy or inflation, he would have opened the door to (congressional) criticism for not having eased further," said Ray Stone of the New York firm of Stone and McCarthy Research

Greenspan said the economy, which grew at an anaemic 0.5 per cent annual rate in the last quarter of 1989, may be in the begin-nings of a "modest firming." He said the expansion, in its eighth



Fed chairman Alan Greenspan testifies before the Domestic Monetary Policy subcommittee on Tuesday at the Capitol during a hearing on the Federal Reserve's semi-annual Humphrey-Hawkins report to Congress on monetary policy. (Reuter wirephoto)

year, may have passed its weak-

Some economists suggested the markets either over-reacted to Greenspan's testimony to Congress, or misinterpreted it. Despite signs of a pickup in the

economy at the start of the year - including an acceleration in non-farm job growth as well as rebounds in housing and car sales — economists said the economy still has underlying weakness.

Through much of last year, the Fed had been gradually nudging interest rates lower in an effort to

keep the economy from tumbling into a recession. But the Fed has held credit

steady since late in 1989. Financial markets had been anticipating another slight easing by the Fed to prop up the weakening economy, but Greenspan's closely watched testimony dispelled hopes that would happen soon.

Setting up a potential clash with President George Bush's administration, Greenspan said the Central Bank was looking for the economy to grow at a rate far below the one on which the

budget. Wall Street, which has been battered this year by rising foreign interest rates, took Greenspan's inflation warnings and growth forecast as further evidence that the Central Bank is intent on pursuing a tight money policy to battle inflation and thus will not move any time soon to lower interest rates.

At mid-afternoon, interest rates on long-term US govern-ment bonds had jumped sharply while the prices, which move in the opposite direction, fell as much as \$18 per \$1,000 in face value. The Dow Jones industrial average of 30 stocks closed down 38.74 points to 2,596.85.

'We're in an area where (inflation) is in danger of accelerating," Greenspan said in his appearance before a House Ban-

king Subcommittee.

He called the performance of inflation so far this year "horrendous" although said the January's jump in prices was attributable in large part to temporary factors stemming from severe cold in December.



New premises

Korean Air moved their office to new premises recently at Al Dawliah Commercial Complex. The opening ceremony was attended by the Korean Ambassador Byong Yong Soh, regional manager of Korean Air Yong Koo Lee, Dia Alkazemi, executive vice president of Alkazemi Travel Agencies Co. will (GSA for Korean Air), management of Alkazemi Travel Agencies Co. WLL, prominent personalities from Korean companies in Kuwait and general managers of some local travel agencies.

US consumer prices leap

WASHINGTON, Feb 21, (UPI): Food and energy costs pushed consumer prices up 1.1 per cent in January, the biggest increase in nearly eight years, the Labour Depart-

ment said today.
Officials blamed cold weather for the hike in food prices.

The huge increase, the biggest since June 1982, compares to surges of 0.4 per cent in consumer prices in December and 0.3 per cent in November, the department said in its monthly report.

Excluding the volatile food and energy costs, consumer

prices were up 0.6 per cent in January.

"Increases in food and energy prices accounted for over 60 per cent of the January advance," the Department's Bureau of Labour Statistics said.

in the indexes for fuel oil and fruits — up 26.3 per cent and 10.2 per cent, respectively — and gasoline prices rose 7.7 per cent, the bureau said.

The statistics are seasonally adjusted to account for the

"The food and beverage index, reflecting the effects of the adverse weather in December, rose 1.8 per cent in January, following a 0.4 per cent increase in December," the bureau said. "Grocery store foods advanced 2.9 per cent, their largest increase since a 7.1 per cent rise in 1973."

Nearly two-thirds of the January increase was due to a 10.2 per cent jump in the index for fruits and vegetables," it said.

Italy shows little progress

Battle to trim budget deficit

MILAN, Feb 21, (Reuter): Despite a strong economy, Italy is fighting an uphill battle to trim its massive budget deficit.

Treasury Minister Guido Carli said at a conference in Rome recently that the 1990 deficit would be higher than the government's target of 133 trillion lire (\$107 billion) and he urged swift action to correct it.

He also expressed frustration with efforts to reign in

He also expressed frustration with efforts to reign in

He also expressed frustration with efforts to reign in public spending.

"I'm profoundly convinced of the serious flaws in the action that I've taken up to now. On the other hand, the solutions to the problems of public financing cannot be entrusted to only one person ...," he said.

The government is now debating a series of fiscal moves, but they are primarily aimed at harmonising tax policy with its European Economic Community partners rather than reducing the deficit.

than reducing the deficit.

Last year's deficit swelled to around 11 per cent of gross domestic product (gdp), one of the highest ratios in

"The Italian economy is strong ... the only risky area is public finance," a senior government economist told

Reuters, describing the world's fifth or sixth largest econ-

Unlike other European countries, Italy has been unable to reduce the debt-to-gdp ratio. As a result, the government keeps absorbing huge amounts of private savings — by issuing treasury paper — to finance the deficit.

Financial analysts say the government's aim to slash the

budget shortfall in the next two years is possible. "The problem is that you cannot touch income taxes because there are (administrative) elections in May, and you cannot touch indirect taxes because it would be inflationary," said Stefano Micossi, the chief economist at Confindustria, the National Association of Industry

Employers.

The five-party government headed by Christian Democrat Giulio Andreotti plans to introduce a capital gains tax on bourse trading profits soon, and will lower withholding tax on bank deposits from 30 to 20 per cent. The withholding tax cut is likely to reduce annual revenue by about three trillion lire (\$2.4 billion), said a government economist who asked not to be identified. government economist, who asked not to be identified.

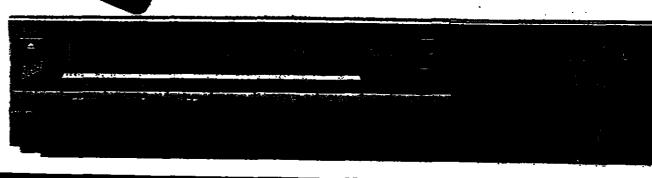


Launching of "PLAX" in Kuwait

Intermarkets, in co-operation with Yousef Ibrahim Al Ghanim Company and the marketing project company being responsible for distributing PLAX in the market, invited 400 people, mainly co-operative and supermarket managers, pharmacies and heads of advertisement departments in newspapers and magazines for a dinner in Al Afrah ballroom in the Holiday Inn on 19/2/1990. They were shown a wide range educational programme about tooth and mouth care, as a part of the advertisement campaign. Amir Rajab, the marketing manager in the marketing project company, welcomed the attendants, thanked them for their coming, stressing the fact that such a meeting is so important for marketing PLAX. Then Ashraf Younis of Intermarkets made a brief explanation of the producing company, problems of plaque and the new product PLAX. Younis explained the role of advertisement in promoting the product and the advertisement campaign in which S4m were assigned to cover the process of marketing it locally and in the Middle East markets. He explained the objectives of the campaign and showed the attendants the campaign during the nineties, a point that won the appreciation and admiration of the audience.



MULTI SYSTEM VIDEO CASSETTE RECORDER



VZ-7900

FEATURES

Front loading system

Electronic counter/timer

HQ (high quality) Circuitry 3 auto systems (Power-on, Play, Rewind) Multi function display Picture sharpness control

One touch recording (OTR) Voltage synthesizer Tuner

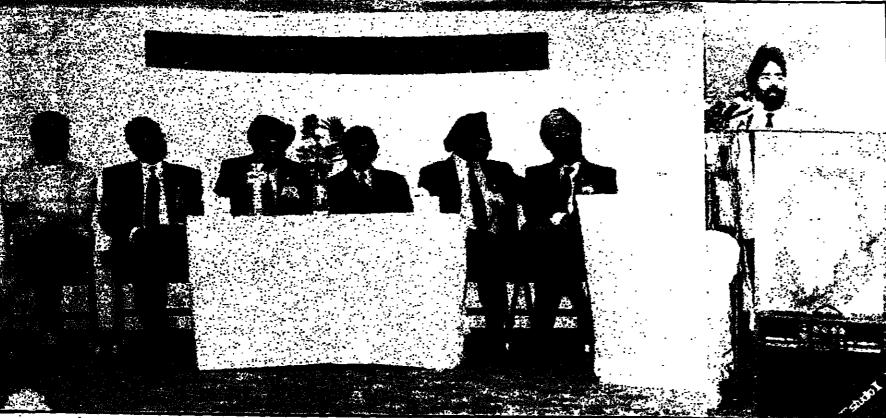
Audio/Video input/output jack Wireless remote control (27 Key/29 Function) Automatic voltage regulator (85 ~ 270V AC)

1 Year/8 Event programmable timer

International Guarantee & Service Centers

AL ANDALUS Trading Co.





117th birthday celebrated

Last week the Punjabi Cultural Society-Kuwait celebrated the 117th birth anniversary of the Punjabi Poet Padma Bhushan Bhai Virsingh in the Indian embassy auditorium, C.S.S. Khanpuri presided the function and R.S. Mukhija, charge d'affaires was the guest of

The picture shows (from left to right) Harsh Raj, Bhupinder Pal Malhotra, Narinder Singh Sethi, R.S. Mukhija, Cannan Singh Sahni, C.S.S. Khanpuri, O.N. Dias and Harjij Singh Kohli.

Win a trip to London

SUGGEST a story for new English teaching series and win a flight to London and a three-week stay at the BBC's English Language Summer School. That's the prize on offer to the winner of a competition being organised by BBC English, the language teaching arm of BBC World

The competition is open to anyone living in the Arab World who listens to the BBC. To enter people must first have tuned in to one of the English teaching programmes broadcast daily on the BBC Arabic Service. Listeners are asked to write in giving the name of the programme and when they heard it, and in no more than 250 words outline an original story, with no more than five main characters, that can be expanded into an English teaching radio series for broadcast on the Azabic Service next year.

The winner of the competition will be flown to London in August to join students from around the world at the three-week residential English Language School where there's the opportunity to learn English. See something of England and sample the English way of life. We're always searching for new programme ideas and who better

suggest new themes than our listeners," said producer Phil Clymer. The story can be set anywhere — in Europe or the Middle East — in an office, or a school ... even on the moon!"

Phil Clymer is himself no stranger to the Middle East having lived there for five years. He will be making a return visit to the area at the end of this month. "Although the trip is essentially to research English teaching opportunities it will also be a kind of sentimental journey because I shall be going back to Kuwait where I taught English at the New English School from 1981 to 1985," he said.

Entries to the competition should be sent to BBC En person's name, address, age and occupation to be received no later than April 20, 1990. The winner will be announced by John Tusa, Managing Director, World Service at the BBC English Sales Conference to be held

GMT). Saturdays at 1730; Sundays at 1712 and 1925; Mondays, Tuesday and Wednesdays at 0445 and 1925. Fridays at 1725. To listen tune in to 702, 720, and 639 KHz MW or short wave frequencies 6.030. 9.590 and 15.235 MHz in the 49, 31 and 19 metre

BBC English programmes can be heard at the following times (all



PPYA celebrate

The Pakistan People's Youth Association-Kuwait, celebrated the victory of the Pakistan People's Party's candidate in by-elections for National Assembly constituency NA 99 from Lahore. In a meeting held to mark the occasion the office bearers of the Association paid high tributes to Premier Benazir Bhutto and party leadership, particularly Malik Ghulam Mustafa Khar for the victory. Sweets were distributed to celebrate the occasion. Syed Saleem Abbas Reza and Akhtar Ali Pirzada addressed the meeting.

ARTS

Defice

 $\mathrm{if}\, F_{\mathrm{off}} e_{dS_1 \beta_2}$

Aff trasking

" ICHONE

(+ Las call #

James 1966.

अंतर्भ विषयः र अ

is the change

is age

 $\inf D_{\text{covaling}} \cdot$

to an ed tage

14、147.4 写版的

discretables a

- n r0

Kuwalt Handicrafts Explipition

FIFTY-SEVEN Kuwaiti artisans will display handicrafts at and the Kuwait Handicarafts Exhibition that opens at the Regency Palace Hotel on Feb 24. It will be opened by Sheikh Salem Al Sabah, Interior Minister. A wide range of handicrafts, ranging from paintings to jewellery, will be dis-

played. Opening hours 8:30 am to 1 pm and 4 to 8:30 pm. All are welcome.

Hobby Centre FELTCRAFT as a medium for children to make pictures, flowers, toys etc. with felt. This new craft course will start February 27th and March 4th for 6 weeks for children from 8 years old. Tel: 5618847, 5317354.

THE seminar at the DAA. on Arabic and European Art in The Light of Zodiacal Symbolism has been postponed; It will be given during the period Feb 11 - March 11, 1990. Morning sessions on Sunday and Tuesday 11.00 - 12.30 am or evening session on Sunday and Tuesday 6.00 - 7.30 pm. Registration maybe made by phoning the Dar Al Athar Al Islamiyyah, Tel: 2430826, 2453259.

SOCIAL

Goan Welfare Society MARCH 2 — Friday Goan Welfare Society meeting will be held at Ramada Salam Hotel on 2nd March at 10 am followed by a reception at 12 noon for the Goan football team who won the exhibition match recently in Kuwait Goa vs Kerala.

Chlidren's variety show RANGDHANU, a children's variety show which includes a play, will be staged on March 1, Thursday at the Theatre Hall of Kuwait University Law Faculty, Shuwaikh campus, at 6.30 pm. For cards contact 4840759, 4312730, 4312280, 4733106 or Robbie in the lobby

ROBBIE 2002 a remote control robot over 1.2 metre tall will be performing in the main lobby of the Kuwait International Hotel on 23rd, 24th and 25th February at 2.00 pm and 6.00 pm. It can greet, talk, rotate, bow backwards and forwards, tap dance and perform many other tricks to entertain children of all ages. It has made over 200 television appearances the most successful being the British TV Quiz show 3.2. I having over 17 million viewers and was seen across the world. per person. Tele: 2530000 ext 8040. Tickets on sale now. KD1.000

Flute recital
PRESENTED by a group of 4 young Austrian artists at the Kuwait International Hotel on 24th February at 8.00 pm. Winners of the first prize at the Youth Musicians' Festival in Austria, they have recorded for the radio and television in Italy, Luxembourg, Switzerland, USSR, Egypt and Austria. In the Terrace Room. Tele: 2530000 ext 8039/8040

Sultan Gallery

INDIAN artist Shamima Farid is showing a collection of her latest works at the Sultan Gallery, near Rolls Royce showroom. A wide selection of subjects are featured in the paintings of the artist, who has exhibited widely in Kuwait and overseas. However, this is Shamima's first solo-exhibition in Kuwait. Open daily from 9 am to 1 pm and 4 to 8

ACT'S production of the Skin of Our Teeth at UAS, Salwa, 8 pm, Feb 27, 28 and March 1. Directed by George Plautz. For reservations please call 5725071, 5731782.

Bits 'n' Pleces An interesting 8 week course in patchwork and quilting techniques. For details contact Tel.

Kuwait Weish Society ST. DAVID's Day buffet dinner Thursday, 1st March 1990 at Messilah Beach Hotel. For more information ring

3713467, 3912384, 5625316.

Carnival Dinner nite

BY The Entertainers will be held at SAS Hotel (The Tent) with music provided by Top Ranks & Perfect Strangers on 22nd Feb '90 from 20.30 hours onward.

Highlight of the evening: Parade by King Momo. Crowning of Carnival Queen. Winner will receive KD100 gift voucher from Jashammal & Partners. Ramba Samba dance competition. Group prizes. Free Kuwait Airways ticket to be won to Cyprus & Bahrain and evening of fun fun fun.

For further details please contact on tel: Alex: 2414427, Chopstick Chinese takeaway: 5617243, Al Faraj Travel Agent Souk Al Moutaheda: Hillary 2418888, 2418000 David: 4317582 after 5 pm till 8 pm.

Rainbow and Philippine Youth Band performance

ON the occasion of Kuwait's National Day, the Rainbow Band and the Philippine Youth Band will be performing at 4:00 to 7:00 pm on February 22 to February 25 at the Entertainment City-Doha.

LECTURES on Israe & Miraj by well renounced persons at Masjid Al Abu Baker, 30, Shara Istiqlal, Dasmah (near Indian embassy) on 23.2.1990 at 5.30 pm.

Daniella Desert Rally THE annual family rally for Danes will take place on Friday, March 23. For registration, please call Henrik - Tel: 3727688/92 ext. 246 before Wednesday, March 14.

Ladies international League LIL newcomers: A coffee morning will be held on Feb 26 at the Sheraton Hotel from 10 am to 12 noon. New comers to LIL and Kuwait will be most welcome. For further information please call Ann on 5316905.

Indian Culsine Centre Indian art of fancied lac bangles and designful benna work comes live at the finest Indian cuising centre of Kuwait at the Maharaja Palace Restaurant.

Come savour the delicacies whilst giving your lady a gift to cherish. For more information contact 2406150.

iera & Miraj

ON the occasion of the Isra and Miraj, a public meeting, under the auspices of the Ministry of Awqaf and Religious Affairs, will be held in Urdu at Masjid Nasir Al Hamd (beside Mohammed Bin Alqassim Road) in Hasawi area on Friday Feb 23, after the Isha prayers. Renowned Islamic scholar, Maulana Ghulam Mohammed Mansoori and Maulana Mohammed Saeed will address the meeting. All are cordially invited to attend and share the prayers.

Milad mahfil A Milad mahfil has been organised by the Bandhan Natya Chakra on Feb 28, at 6.30 pm at the Bangiadesh Embassy (Khaldya), to pay tribute to the martyrs of the Language Movement

The Ambassador of Bangladesh K.M. Shehabuddin will be the chief guest. All Bangladeshis are cordially invited.

Il Annual one act Play Com-

INDIAN Arts Circle announces the II Annual One Play Competition to be held in May 1990. The competition is open to Plays in any Indian language including English. Awards shall include Best Play (1st, 2nd & 3rd). Best Director, Best Actor & Actress, Best Child Actor, Best Stage Setting and Best Acting Performance from each team. Registration form with rules & regulations are available from Indian Arts Circle office at Funaitees. Last date of submitting registration form with required details is 28th February, 1990.

Please contact IAC office (Tel. 3904817) for further details. All Indian associations engaged in theatrical activities are requested to join.

Hyderabad celebration

ON the eve of 400 years celebration of Hyderabad Deccan, a meeting will be held at the residence of Mohammad Nasceruddin on Thursday, Feb 22, 2.30pm, at Farwaniya. Interested Hyderabad residents are requested to contact Tel: Res. 4736958.

Shaheed Day

THE Bangladesh Associa tion, Kuwait, will hold a cultural function on the occasion of "Shaheed Day" on Feb 24, at 6.30 pm at the Bangladesh embassy premises, Khalidiya. Mr. K. M. Shehabuddin, the ambassador, will be the chief

All Bangladeshis are invited

SPORTS

Kuwait international Hotel FIT FOR LIFE: Qualified Austrian masseur specialising in foot relexology, acupressure, athletic and relaxation massage available everyday. Tennisclinics on-going for all levels of play including Junior, Ladies' and Adult sessions with Frank Novak — an experienced Canadían coach and tennis professional. Classes total 4 weeks in length and meet twice each week. Private coaching also available and fun tennis sessions for the family. Ladies' Keep Fit Classes on Sundays, Tuesdays and Thursdays. Ladies' Sauna now offers a 50 per cent discount on the usual entrance fee. Ladies' Day on Saturdays and Tuesdays from 9.00 am to 9.00 pm. For details pleace call: 2530000/8050 (Recreation).

Apollo Fitness Centre Holiday Inn Kuwait Julie Dent wants you ... to

check out the new look at Holiday Inn and make 1990 the year for a happier, healthier you. Squash and tennis courts with professional coaches available. Separate gym facilities for men and women, including steam, sauna and jacuzzi. Burn off those extra pounds in Julie's exercise classes or swim your way to fitness in our heated pools. Why not try out our 4-lanes bowling alley or simply relax in the lounge with friends. You have tried the rest, now sample the best. Call in now for further details on membership, activities and events ... There is something for everyone. So, whatever your sport, call now on 4742000 ext. 6700 or ext. 6788 for the recreation man-

TELEVISION PROGRAMMES

KTV 1

MORNING

9.00 Opening and Holy Quran Cartoon Serial

9.45 Sabah Al Kher programme 10.00 Magazine D'Actualite

(repetition) 10.15 Sabah Al Kher 10.30 Rejal Fi Al Masyada:

Arabic serial (part 7), starring Waheed Saif, Mimi Jamal, Fayza Kamal and Fuad Khaleel

11.30 The Open University: Cultural programme 12.00 Sabah Al Kher

programm 12.15 Hewar wa Nagham: local variety programmes, prepared by Khaled Bu Hameed and presented by Nervana Idrees

1.00 News summary 1.05 The World Today via Satellite (repetition) 1.30 Min Ghair Kalam: Variety programme,

presented by Hasan Mustafa 2.15 Discovery: Cultural

programme 3.00 Varieties 3.30 Liqa Al Khamees: Local variety programme, prepared by Jameel Hunoud and presented by Ameena Al Sharah

5.00 Saham al Fadha: Cartoon serial 5.30 Egypt Information

Message to the State of Kuwait 5.45 Night chemists, air-lines and official

advertisements 6.00 Wa qala hakeem: Historical serial (part 13)

45 Religious seatures 7.15 Isra wai Meraj. Live from the Grand Mosque religious celebration held by the Ministry of Awqaf and

Islamic Affairs. 8.30 Maa Al Islam: Religious programme, prepared and preser ted by Dr Khaled Al Mathkoor

9.00 News in Arabic 9.45 Ahlam Sagheera: Local serial (Final

part) 11.15 Ayam Al Ro'b: Arabic Feature Film, starring Mahmoud Yaseen Mervat Ameen, Salah

12.45 Thursday special late

Al Olla night feature 1.25 News summary

1.30 The World Today via Satellite

1.50 Holy Quran and closedown

FRIDAY

9.00 The opening and Holy

Quran 9.15 Cartoons

9.45 Cartoon serial 10.15 Magazine D'Actualite

(repetition) 10.30 The Children's Magazine: Local children programme, prepared by Ameena Khayri and presented by a group of children

11.00 Al Aĥadeeth Al Mawdooa: Religious programme, presented by Sheikh Salah Abu Ismael

11.15 Live from the grand mosque for the Friday prayers and speeches 12.25 Alwan: Local variety programme, prepared

by Mohammed Al Fares and presented by Fatema Abdul Wahab 1.00 News summary 1.05 The World Today via

Satellite (repetition)
1.20 Al Hadeeth Al Deeni: Religious programme, presented by Sheikh Mohammed Metwalli Ai Sharawi 2.00 The Friday Break: Local programme,

Abdul Qader and presented by Dawlat Shwqi and Ali Hassan 3.45 Al Hob We Sneeno: Arabic serial (part 6), Husain starring

prepared by Qasem

Fahmi, Isaad Younis 4.45 Saham Al Fadha: Cartoon serial

5.15 Cartoons 5.30 Varieties 5.45 Night chemists, air-

lines and official

advertisements 6.00 Kuwait Television

programmes in a week 6.30 Kuwait in a week: Local programme, prepared and presented by News Control 7.00 The Living Planet:

Cultural programme (part 6) 8.00 The Family programme: programme, prepared by Tahani Al Bur-

by Faterna Rashed 8.45 Hadeeth Al Osboo: Religious programme,

toqalli, and presented

presented by Sheikh Ali Al Jassar 9.00 News in Arabic 9.45 Wrestling

10.30 Reyadha Wa Fan:

Local variety late

night programme, prepared by Khaleefa Matar and presented by Ibrahim Al Harbi

11.45 News summary 11.50 The World Today via Satellite

KTV 2

4.00 Opening announce-ment and Holy Quran 4.10 Cartoons

5.30 Al Maghreb Call to

Prayer 5.40 National Song 6.00 The Smurfs A cartoon eries for children

6.30 Mr Wizard's World. A variety of magic acts and illusions...training children on how to use or deal with informa-

7.00 Wild America. "Cliff Hungers" A look at mountain goats...its life and enemies of wild dogs and golden

cagles.. 7.30 A religious Pro-

gramme 8.00 News in English 8.30 Documentary Informative Programme

10.00 The Bill Cosby Show "Birthday Blues" On the occasion of her 46th birthday Claire feels angry with everybody and refuses to accept her hus-

band's gift... 10.30 More Real People. The most successful auction woman...The Rodeo...Escargo farms!! Building castles of sand...

11.00 Feature Film. "Cloud Dancer'' Starring David Carradine, Jennifer O'Neill. Episodes in the life of a stunt

flyer, loosely assembled amble through the problems of a man with an obsession for danger.

12.00 News in Brief 12.15 Magazine D'Actualite

FRIDAY

4.00 Opening announce-ment & Holy Quran A Walt Disney Cartoon. "Great Moments in Disney..."
5.00 The Mickey Mouse

Club 5.30 Al Maghreb Call to

Prayer
5.40 National Songs 6.00 Walt Disney Movie. "Savage Sam" The youngest son of a homesteading family has a troublesome dog which redeems itself by tracking down

Indian Apaches... 8.00 News in English 8.30 Breaking Away. Re-creational and enter-

tainment activities carried out in various parts in Kuwait... 8.45 Documentary Infor-

mative Programme 9.00 Rescue: 911. The rescue team carries out a number of rescue operations and chases criminals...

10.00 The Weekend Programme. A weekly local programme on variety of topics and local activities and

events. 10.30 More Real People



KTV2: Friday 9.00 Rescue: 911



The Bill Cosby Show: KTV 2 Thursday 10 pm.

CINEMA TODAY

Al Andulus Hall booked Al Salmiya Hall Booked Al Hamra Batman Drive-in Arabic film Al Firdous Agnee Path Ninja Destroyer

Arabic film World gone Wild Sulaibikhat Varavelpu Jleeb Kanoon Apna Apna Ahmadi Drive-in Arabic film

FRIDAY Al Andolo Hall booked Al Salmiya Hall Booked Al Hamra Baiman Drive-in Arabic film Al Firdous Agnee Path Fahaheel The Ultimate Ninja Al Jahra Malone Granada Street Justice Sulaibikhat Enter the Dragon Jleeb Begaana Ahmadi Drive-in

Silpasala's short story camp

'SILPASALA' a literary forum of Keralites has decided to conduct a one-day short story camp on March 2, 1990 at the Indian Arts Circle,

The camp will begin at 9 am with two essays on various aspects of short stories — "Malayalam short story in my view point" and "Problems associated with writing and confronted by the writers, presented by Hussan Thickodi and K.R. Prasad respectively. There will be a discussion based on these essays.

Later in the afternoon writers will present their short stories followed by a review of the works by P.M. Sudhakaran and a discussion. The selected works presented at the camp will be included in a

collection of short stories to be published by the forum shortly. Those who are interested to present stories should mail them to P.C. Harish, Convenor, Silpasala, P.O.Box 909, 13010 Safat - Kuwait or

PRAYERS

Arabic film

Fajr Zohr Ast Maghreb

FRIDAY

Isha

Fajr 5:01 am Friday Prayer Ast Maghreb

12:01 pm 3:17 5:43 7:00

5.02 am

12.02 pm 3.16 5.42 6.59

Indian Cinema

Winds of change may blow across silver screen

New government seeks healthy growth

By Firoze Rangoonwalla

WITH the new National Front government led by V.P. Singh settling down for a long term, the mass media in India are also arched for a shoot in new directions towards fresh goals. Films, in this respect, raise the biggest hopes, as the government is also taking an unusually keen interest in them.

Despite TV, video and audio, cinema still remains the biggest entertainment industry, which earns the highest revenue and pays the most taxes. Its output figures in 1989 are astounding. A total of 781 Indian feature films were certified during the year. Of these, the maximum number of 176 was made by Hindi cinema based in Bombay, followed by Telugu (152), Tamil (148), Malayalam (96), Kannada (75), thus making South's contributionl of 471 films more than half of the total production.

Among the smaller groups, there were Bengali (50), Marathi (30), Oriya (13), Bhojpuri (10), Gujarati (9), Rajasthani (7), Assamese (4), Punjabi (2), Haryanvi (3), Nepali (1). Three films were made in number of 176 was made by Hindi cin-

English and one each in Sambalpuri, Karbi and Tulu dialects. Madras also retained its first position as a production centre with the maximum of 243 films made there. Next came Bombay with 184, Hyderabad with 101, Trivandrum with 89, Bangalore with 85 and Calcutta with 79, all in different languages. For example, 124 Hindi films were made in Bombay, 21 in Madras and the rest in the other four centres. Colour dominated the total annual product, with only seven films in black and white.

The output was no doubt optimum. But such a huge quantity of nearly 800 films automatically cuts down on quality and so most films followed the routine formula track. Regional films too adopted the Hindi model: songs, dances, fights, comedy and melodrama on the old stage pattern. The direction was largely uncinematic and the acting remained theatrical in many films. The stars stuck to a familiar style of mannerisms and gimmicks, without any outstanding histrionics. The technical aspects. however, made big advances, inspired by foreign features and TV films.

The new government started off by lending full support to the Calcutta international festival, planned and selected by the former Rajiv Gandhi regime and its loyal officers. West Bengal itself is no longer an opposition state as its Communist-Marxist party is a part of the coalition government at the centre. So Chief Minister Jyoti Basu added the full strength of the state government in Calcutta. From Delhi came the new Information and Broadcasting Minister P. Upendra who has started going deep into the affairs of the film industry. So too the secretary in the ministry Suresh Mathur and the joint secretary S. Lakshmi Narayanan, who has also been appointed as the managing director of National

Film Development Corporation. Removal of deadwood and self-seekers from NFDC is the first welcomel step taken by the new ministry. Some of the assurances given by P. Upendra in his recent speeches also raise hopes that films will tread a new path and get the much-needed support from the authorities, for what is called "a healthy growth." He expected film festivals to provide greater momentum and a new direction to Indian cinema. He also said that prompt action will be taken on the

reports of the high-power committees, on the problems of film industry.

One advantage is that the centre-state conflicts in various centres will not obstruct the progress, as it happened during the appropriate progress. the previous regime. Now most of the state governments are also parties supporting the centre, and the Congress-I is in a minority. So a uniform policy is likely to be applied quickly, as for example in the case of tax exemption for good films all over India. Film censorship will also become more consistent. And the ministry has offered "a single window service" to the industry.

There is a fear that the new regime may show a greater kinship with commercial cinema and so the movie tycoons will get all the benefits and even dominate television. Many constituents and supporters of the government come from regional and Hindi cinema of the popular type, like N.T. Rama Rao. Here again, a heartening sign is the support given to Indian Panorama, consisting of the better artis-

tic kind of films. P. Upendra called it as the latest cultural-cum-technological product. He said that along with recognising the cinema of mass entertainment, the cinema of social purpose, should also be rewarded. (A new art theatre was inaugurated by him in Bombay.)

This will become apparent soon enough in the National Awards to be judged next month. The much-neglected documentaries and short films will also have their day, with an international competitive festival in the firsts week of March, with cash awards as high as two and a half lakh rupees. The various film-based organisations are being over-hauled, as they had become corrupt and complacent under the old rule. Lakshmi Narayanan is all set to clean up the terrible mess in NFDC. The Film Institute, Archive, Children's Film Society. Film Division, Festival Directorate and the TV centre are all being examined and new personnel appointed. .

It is now or never for Indian cinema. But for that, it will have to first set its own house in order, with self-regulation and discipline freedom.



, p. Upendra: assurances

Mini Meet: Aamir Khan

'I listen... at the cost of fools'

With Salman Khan's success in the hit Maine Pyar Kiya, the so called golden kid Aamir Khan has taken a further back-seat. Embarrassed and angry, he is further antagonising fans and industry people. How far is this true? In an informal chat, the young star defends himself.

Q. Rumours say that you have become obstinate, you don't listen to anyone's views or advice. Even your well-wishers seem to be put off.

A. It's all media-made bluff. In fact I silently listen to everyone, even at the cost of suffering fools. Of course, finally I do what I think is right.

Q. You are accused of giving preference to films with Madhuri Dixit, because she is a winning mare. But why do it at the cost of other films, of other producers?

A. Wrong again. The films I am doing with Madhuri, like Dil are really interesting. So too my father's Tum Mere Ho, though it is with Juhi, with whom I recently flopped. But all my dates are equally divided among different producers, whether the heroine is Farha or Juhi or even a

A. It had an average run. But today people only want big hits from new talents like us.

Q. Do you think romantic films are again the "in" thing?

A. Oh sure. See Maine Pyar Kiya and Chandni. But love stories should not have too much violence. Then they go all wrong.

Q. Has the coming of Salman Khan affected

your market and your future?

A. The market is quite big to take everyone. As for the future, every new hero or heroine has to wait for the second and third film. Then the real results become known. It happened with so many young heroes. The survivors are those with talent and grit.

Q. What about the complaints of producers that you ditched them for dates or gave up films? A. I was doing one young-love film. The producer wanted forty days at a stretch. I even managed that. But then he cancelled them at the last moment and I had to sit idle. You people should also hear star complaints against

Q. You are not being accepted as a lover boy. And still most of your coming films are of the romantic type.

A. Acceptance can't be known from one film. From my forthcoming movies Dil, Afsana Pyar Ka and a couple of others are love stories. But there are also other different ones like Aatank Hi Aatank, Isi Ka Naam Zindagi etc. So it's a good blend. Let's see which are liked more by the

Star slips

Mahesh Bhatt: There are thousands of mad people on the streets. So why show so much concern for Parveen Babi?

Amitabh Bachchan: Shatraghan Sinha has never fought an election. He has never been an MP. He has not been to Aliahabad, from where I won. How does he know what the problems are?

Jaya Bachchan: Javed Akhtar was invited as juror for the Children's Film Festival. He ditched us at the last moment saying wife Shabana was sick. If is was some other attractive festival, he would have left Shabana behind and run there.

Sadashiv Amraparkar: In "Indrajit" I play a cop who becomes a commissioner. He is very fond of biscuits. He changes the brand according to his mood. When he is angry, he eats salt biscuits, when happy he takes sweet ones and so on. Even a hero like Amitabh does not get these types of gimmicks to do.

have done bad work in a film and you know it, you must praise yourself. Otherwise you can't survive in the industry.





Amitabh: 'how does he know?'

On the record

'Jump the blues away

Blues, Rock
ALBERT COLLINS, Etta James and Joe Walsh, "Jump the Blues Away" (Verve, 841 287-2) The blues are a state of mind, whether you're

talking about the down and out doldrums or the soulful, musical forms born in Chicago, New Orleans and the Mississippi Delta. Jump the Blues Away," Jump the Blues Away, a live recording by Albert Collins, Etta James and Joe Walsh, is a look into the blues state of mind.

The crystal-clear recording's nine cuts share a common idea that no matter how bad things are, they could be worse. Discovering the concept behind Jump the Blues Away requires paying attention to how the concert evolves.

It opens with Walsh performing his own Walk-away, which is not the kind of tune to quell anyone's need for down and dirty blues. But the guitarman, best known from his days with James gang and the Eagles, then moves on to a hoppin' version of Going Down, in which his vocals and Micky Raphael's harmonica are just raunchy enough to make you

believe that this is the blues.

Walsh then gives way to Collins, who performs his own The Moon is Full, and you get a feel for precision blues — deliberate, but clearly made from the moment. Walsh returns to Join Collins and James, who makes her first appearance, on a smokin, version of B.B. king's Sweet Little Angel.'

The three move onto another king tune, Rock Me Baby, and James and Walsh trade off wretched but uplifting vocals while the backing musicians open up a full, almost big band sound. Collins is the only headliner on the next cut, his own If Trouble was Money." Although the tempo is slow, it brings the show to a neak.

Walsh and James regain momentum with a Cotton Club sound on Baby, What You Want me to do, with James' vocals mimicking a slide trombone's wah, wah, which brings the audience to a roar. James departs after The Blues Don't Care, but not before Walsh offers some ripping slide guitar and James captures the theme of the project, belting over and over again, The Blues Don't Care it Don't Car About

Now alone, Walsh ends the show with his own The Rocky Mountain way. In sharp contrast to his opening Walkaway, he lets you know that The Rocky Mountain way is true blues.

This session, available in three audio and two video formats (album, casette, cd, laserdisc or videotape) is an hour of being in the right state of

Gary Burton Reunion (GRP, GRD-9598)
This reunion with 1970s bandmate Pat Metheny is no mere nostalgia session. It will stand the test of

time as one of Gary Burton's finest recordings.
There is an unbridled joy from start to finish, with strong solos by both the vibes master and the guitar-ist, who are ably backed by Mitchel Forman on keyboards, Will Lee on electric bass and drummer Peter Erskine on drums.

Another treat is the writing by Polo Orti, a young pianist from the Canary Islands, a Burton discovery who penned Autumn, Tiempos Felice and The chief, Metheny's tip of the hat to Burton, is freshened from

the old days.

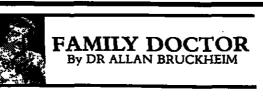
If you like either Burton or metheny, you'll love this one. It's powerful stuff.
Country 'n' Western

Sweethearts of the Rodeo, Buffalo Zone (Colum-It's been a year and a half since the Sweethearts' last album and the wait was worth it.

Listening to this effort overall, sisters Janis Gill and Kristine Arnold, have turned the pace up a

Up Hill all the way grooves their talents into a real listener and sets the mood for the rest of the album. This Heart, the first single, was written by Gill. It is another fine piece of work by the Sweethearts.

A song in the vein of their past hits is Hard Road to go where they show off their distinctive harmony. Don't Wake me up is a clever song co-written by award-winning country songwriter Don Schlitz This is a fine mix of songs performed well by the



LIPOSUCTION NOT A SUBSTITUTE FOR WEIGHT CONTROL

QUESTION: Faced with a lifetime of dieting just to keep a barely passable figure, I'm now thinking about surgery as a way to get the shape I want. My friends tell me that liposuction is the way to go, but I need nore information before I can gather enough courage to go to a doctor's office. What can you tell me?

Answer: It is as important to get your priorities straight as it is to gather more information about this procedure. Most experts agree that liposuction is no replacement for a diet, and is not the way out of a weight reduction programme.

It is a good way to rid yourself of an unwanted or unsightly lump or two, but it won't help you shed pounds. Infact surgeons usually don't remove more than five or six pounds in one operation, and that won't change your dress size. It's clear that the procedure is not for everyone, but may be the answer when there are fat deposits about the thighs, abdomen or hips that do not fit in with an otherwise slim or trim figure. It also can be used for problems on the arms, knees, inner thighs, neck

The operation may be performed under local anesthesia, as a hospital outpatient, or in a doctor's office. A small cannula (a thin metal tube) attached to a vacuum-producing machine, is passed through small incisions in the skin, and suctions away the unwanted fat. A tight dressing is applied to the area after the surgery, and there will be a period of swelling and bruising for as long as three or four weeks, but then these conditions disappear. Antibiotics are prescribed to prevent

Choose your surgeon carefully, seeking a qualified specialist with appropriate credentials and board certification. It pays to check around, and your own family physician may be a fine source for a recommendation. It isn't cheap, either, with the cost of procedures running from \$1,000 to \$3,000. Hospital costs are extra, and few insurance companies pay for this surgery, considered an elective

You may want to think a second time about your diet and excercise

Question: Please will you tell us about Leigh's disease? All the information we have obtained from our pediatrician and metabolic doctor is very sketchy. The patient is 4 years old. Thanks for any information. Answer: Little wonder your doctors have had little to tell you, for information about this rare disease is both scarce and not very promising. Also called "subacute necrotizing encephalopathy," it was first described by Dr D. Leigh in 1951 and is named for him. It affects infants of both sexes equally, and its cause is unknown, although it probably is inherited in some fashion, under the influence of several

Various portions of the brain gradually die, seemingly without reason, and with their destruction, body and muscle functions are also gradually lost, until a terminal stupor or coma occurs. The evaluation depends upon the physical examination, for there are no specific tests that prove the diagnosis, except that computerized axial tomography (CT scan) can show changes occurring in the shape of the brain.

No known treatment exists, except for supportive care, and death occurs within a few yeras. A few children have lived to their mid-teens. but they, too, fail to develop normally or thrive.

Dr Allan Bruchheim weicomes questions from readers, Although he cannot respond to each one individually, he will answer those of general interest in his column. Write to Dr. Bruckheim in care of this newspaper, P.O. Box 119, Orlando, Fla., 32802-0119.



Mithun with newcomer Varsha in a forthcoming film.

Common secret

The secret behind Anil Kapoor and Madhuri Dixit starring together in so many films is not the success but a secretary. They share a common one, who is known as the live-wire Rikoo in the industry. He tells Anil's producers to sign Madhuri and Madhuri's producers to sign Anil. In return he promises smooth combined dates. Film-makers find it beneficial. No doubt the secretary also benefits. And his wife gets assignments for writing scripts.

Magazine craze

The latest trend - and craze - is to have magazines named after stars. It started in the South. Rajni, a monthly, is devoted to Rajnik-ant and Hello Kamal to Kamalhassan. At least that way, these two heroes have scored over the Bombay stars. But it has given ideas to the Hindi heroes, Perhaps we may soon have mags like "Govinda Ala Re," "Gharam Dharam," "Chunky's Playboy," "Sexy Sanyasi" all being privately financed by the stars, of course,



Manoj Kumar: patriotic

Leading role

At a meeting held by leading stars to protest against the rule of one shift per day, Vinod Khanna did not arrive though he was in town. Mithun, posing as a leader, phoned his house. On being told that 'Vinod saheb' is fast asleep, Mithun lost his termonated his town. Mithun lost his temper and repeated his name angrily several times. Then Vinod came on the line and made the excuse that he was busy with some urgent work. This was duly conveyed to the meeting. Mithun's new role of industry. leader does not go with his lady-killer image.

That's patriotism

Despite the patriotic flops, Mr Bharat that is Manoj Kumar will not give up his 'screen-love' for the country and the possible chance of cashing in on it. So his next film is being called Love for India. It is also declared that this "love" will be finished in three months. Perhaps. Manoj wants everyone to know that the long history of Clerk and Santosh will not be

Jp-market walking in Britain

A company running 'luxury' walking tours around scenic areas of Britain hires 'sherpas' to deliver picnics on remote routes. And, after a day's trek on muddy footpaths, walkers often return to the hospitality of some of the country's best four-star hotels. Lord Winston's Walking Tours has been running these up-market guided walks for 10 years, and

know the routes which show the best of each area. There is no baggage to carry: this disappears after breakfast to reappear in the next night's hotel or farmhouse; lunches are taken at carefully selected village pubs, or there are those gourmet picnics to be enjoyed al fresco. The organisers even arrange

special displays en route by local morris dancers, village choirs, brass bands and so on.

Among the walks planned for 1990 are 10 days 'In Search of Lorna Doone" in Exmoor National Park (£995); "This Sceptered Isle", 16 days from the Lake District to York (£1150); and "A Walk in Poldark Country", 15 days in the spectacular coastal scenery of Cornwall (£1050). Prices are fully

inclusibe and per person. Press contact: Ken or Margaret Ward: Lord Winston's Walking Tours, The Manor: Moreton Pinkney, Daventry, NN11 6SJ. Tel: (029) 576 342.

VARIETY

Hollywood in the '90s: facing harsh realities in the new decade

By Ivor Davis

THE '80s have come to an end. The selfindulgent, greedy time of yuppies and BMWs, insider trading and white-collar crime will hopefully be over. Perhaps we will say goodbye to the era of people tearing down \$10 million homes to build \$50 million palaces while others live outside under bridges and in beaten-up

It's the end of the Reagan era: the feel-good presidency that based its public-rela-tions policy on an I'm-OK-and-so-is-America image. The '90s may herald in —darewe say—the first thin rays of reality to pierce the dreamlike fog of this 10-year skeep. Things are definitely changing and one look at the rash of new movie offerings

But this year, luckily, Hollywood has missed the mark. Their year-end holiday fare included five — yes, five — pictures that dealt directly or indirectly with the catastrophic incident that occurred four decades ago: the Holocaust. There's Paul Mazursky's Enemies. A Love Story with Ron Silver, Anjelica Huston, Lena Olin and Margaret Sophie Stein; Costa-Gavras'
Music Box with Jessica Lange, Armin
Mueller-Stahl and Frederic Forrest;
Robert Young's Triumph of the Spirit with
Willem Dafoe, Edward James Olmos and
Robert Loggia; The Rose Garden with Liv Ghetto a powerful documentary about an area in Poland where Jews were caged like animals by the Nazis.

Last year's include two graphic war pictures. One is Oliver Stone's gruesomely heartbreaking anti-war picture Born on the Fourth of July. It stars Tom Cruise in a story based on the life of Vietnam War veteran Ron Kovic. It is not only difficult to watch, but lays bare, once and for all, the real cost of war in a way no American film ever has. The second is Giory, a film about a black battalion lighting for the Union in the Civil War at the time President Abraham Lincoin freed the slaves. It is a story of racism and courage, of man's inhumanity to man

Instead of James Stewart and Donna Reed's warm all-American marriage of It's a Wonderful Life, we have two merciless dissections of that sacred institution: Danny DeVito's The War of the Roses with Michael Douglas and Kathleen Turner. and Susan Seidelman's She-Devil with Meryl Streep, Roseanne Barr and Ed Begley Jr. These films depict marriage as all-out trench warfare, complete with weapoury, homicidal mania and casualties

Then there's Woody Allen's latest Crimes and Misdememors with Martin Landau, Mia Farrow, Anjelica Huston, Alan Alda and Sam Waterston. It's not the warm, life-affirming romp Honnah and Her Sisters was, but rather a bleak moral tale in which evil goes unpunished, the heroine throws over the serious, sincere suitor to marry the vain egoist and the only truly good characters commit suicide and go blind respectively. This is holiday fare? Even the gentle Driving Miss Daisy with

Jessica Tandy, Morgan Freeman and Dan Aykroyd poses hard questions about racism in America.

If this weren't enough we got Roger &

Me. a dark-humoured documentary rapidly proving itself to be this year's "sleeper." Michael Moore's film is a particularly poignant piece of political sature about the residents of the town of Flint,

Mich. The city, decimated by a series of ruthless factory closures during the '80s by General Motors, to whom several generations of Flint's men and women have given their all, disintegrates before our eyes

The only thing about this devilishly funny tale of woe is that it is positively Dickensian in its depiction of the humilia-tion to which the American working class is subjected by their capitalist overlords. One critic described it as Karl Mary meets the Marx brothers. One thing is sure, it debunks forever the American dream and the notion of a classless society.

Roger & Me has been shown at the New York, Toronto, Vancouver and Telluride (Colorado) film festivals where it was

highly praised. Now it is bringing its usings across America just in time for the '90s. Moore — writer, director and producer of Roger & Me - says it would behoove us all to pay attention. "because what has hap-pened in Flint is coming to your home-

Of course there are a few lighter offerings playing at your local movie houses: Back to the Future Part II, the \$50-million cop saga Tango & Cash with Sylvester Stallone and Kurt Russell and National Lampoon's Christmas Vacation with Chevy Chase. There are also a few things for the kiddies: The Wizard (strangely out of date now that the video-game craze is past), The Little Mermaid, a gem of a film and Prancer.

European stereotypes: 1992

Preparing the world to meet 'Euro-gentry'

BRUSSELS, (UPI): Terms like "Eurobond" and "Eurodollar" are by now well entrenched in financial markets, but is the world really ready for the

"Euro-dandy" or "Euro-gentry?"

Then there are the "Euro-vigilantes" and "Euro-romantics," and even the "Euro-squadra," who include "fairly young couples living in small towns" and "tolerant 'jocks' seeking an agreeable secured life of leisures.

The severe stereotyping springs from an ambitious survey, called "Euro-styles," which pegs Europeans into 16 lifestyles to help companies cash in on the European Economic Community's "1992" programme, which will create a single market of 323 million people.

The idea, for the bevy of marketing types in bustling Brussels, is to take a hit product from Milan or Madrid to the top of the charts in Manchester and

Some of the lifestyles seem almost ridiculous, like the "Euro-olvidados," who include "retired Catholic housewives threatened by the growing complexity of the outside world and over-reacting in their defence of family, order and security."

Others seem terribly familiar, like the "Euro-busipess" types, "ambitions young wolves, who want to become wealthy leaders in the competitive post-industrial society of leisure." Sounds a lot like yuppies in wolves' clothing.

Still, the survey dreamed up by a professor of

psycho-sociology at the Sorbonne in Paris is winning converts who see cartons of cash in the cryptic documents of the 1992 programme's "Eurocrats." "The idea is to reach your target group across the borders," said Dominique Rajewski, an executive

with the Brussels marketing firm FK Belgium. "The 16 types are universal to Europe, but the survey shows how their proportion differs from country to country, which helps advertisers decide where to put their resources," she said.

Other types include "Euro-rockies," young people with diplomas who are "not yet ready to do anything with them," the "Euro-protests" and political party, and the "Euro-prudents," a "pessinistic rural population" who merely seek "modest and passive daily survival."

There are four times as many "Greens" in Germany and Scandinavia than in Greece or Portugal, the survey found.

their money to savings and in compensation obsessed by a ferocious defence of moral principles and of identity through ostracism") are found three times more often in Holland than in Norway.

The survey, using a 150-page questionnaire, initially asked 4,000 people some 3,500 lifestyle and values questions to get a picture of Europe as a whole. A second stage queried 20,000 people to break down the lifestyles according to country and

"We identified a new kind of marketing area that goes beyong the borders," said Jean de Nicolay, who irects the survey for the Paris-based CCA International, part of Havas-Eurocom, a French group comprising about 1,500 companies.

"One of those areas includes the south of Belrum, east of France, and the Western part of Germany," he said. "The idea is to draw up a very precise portrait: who they are, what they already have, what they want, do they want to deal with a very big European company or a smaller local

The 16 types are placed on a chessboard-like grid, based on attachment to valuables vs values, and settlement vs movement. The image-conscious "Euro-dandy" and the ultra-conservative "Eurostrict" find themselves in opposite corners.

Advertising themes and even colours match the areas of the chessboard pastels for the "Europrudent," black-and-white photographs for the "Euro-scout" (young populists) and earth tones for

"The 'Euro-moralist' (quiet, religious, average bourgeois consumers) and 'Euro-gentry' (deeply rooted in traditions) types are people who like the beauty of things, who visit cathedrals when they go on vacation, so advertising aimed at them has to reflect that," said Rajewski.

Bernard Cathelat, the Paris professor who laun-

ched the survey, says future revisions will expand the data base to look at "food lifestyles, for example."

Perhaps beer lifestyles won't be far behind.

According to survey literature: "The development of Western societies has led to a situation in which the person, the consumer, the voter, the union member, the beer drinker, does not exist."



Tiny Twinkle Toes sits in a Babycham glass.



The Pekinese dog stands smaller than a bottle of Babycham. She is just two and a half inches high.



Betty Inwood puts her dog Twinkle Toes on the scales; she weights

property for amusement parks NEW YORK., (UPI): A theme park boom, started with the opening o.

Asia — hottest

Tokyo Disneyland in 1983 and now spread to all reaches of Asia, has created a wealth of opportunities for US architects versed in fantasy

Herb Ramsaier, the former chief architect for a subsidiary of Walt Disney Productions, has worked on many new developments in the Far East and believes the pickings have far from peaked.

"Not only in Japan but in Korea, Taiwan and Singapore right now, there are great opportunities for creating theme parks," the architect, who first won acclaim in Japan for his work on Tokyo Disneyland, said in a telephone interview from his office in Tampa, Florida. Ramsaier also has worked on Nashville's Opryland, Orlando, Florida's Circus World, Brazil's South American theme park and

Disney's two parks in the United States. Asia, however, is undoubtedly the hottest market in the world right

now for amusement parks, he said. Currently, 17 such parks are open and nearly 60 more are in various

stages of planning and construction. To further carve out a niche in Asia, especially in Japan, Ramsaier and his Planning Resource Group Inc., this month made a swing through Tokyo and other major cities to take part in a trade fairs.

Ramsaier formed PRG last summer to cater to the booming leisure

and land development industry across the Pacific. The company has eight architects and provides services such as master planning, theme park design and landscaping.

For example, in building the 200-acre (80 ha) Tokyo Disneyland on land reclaimed from Tokyo Bay, plant testing was essential, he said. "The plants went through extensive lab tests to find out what would happen with a sudden temperature drop. We found Tokyo's cold temperature during the winter time would make a jungle setting almost

inoperative, so we installed a special heating system Among the planned Japanese projects in which Ramsaier's company hopes to participate is a large park for senior citizens in Aichi, and theme park projects under development by Mitsubishi Corp. and

Christine Logue of Logue and Associates, a Tampa-based consulting company, said the government-led movement in Japan toward reducing the number of work hours was a major reason for the leisure. industry's tremendous growth potential.

"Everyone in Japan is working so hard. Now it's time for them to go for leisure," said Logue, who has assisted Florida-based companies in business dealings with Japan for the last six years.

She also noted that the Japanese government has encouraged local governments and private businesses to develop resorts used as sports

facilities, golf courses, campgrounds, ski slopes, tennis courts, and

amusement parks. "The Japanese government is saying, We will help pay for part of the

costs if we approve of the projects," Logue said.
"The result is," she added, "there are a lot of competition by different prefectures for government funds while many of major Japanese ilways, hotels and trading he involved in big resort projets." Logue pointed out one unexpected snag many Japanese corpora-

tions are facing in building and running resort facilities, especially large-scale theme parks, is a lack of qualified personnel and management know-how.

Winter bird habitat in danger of drying

TUNIS, Feb 21, (Reuter): The winter home of hundreds of thousands of European waterbirds --- the most important wetlands area in the Mediterranean — is in danger.

Protected in the 13th century by the Berber Hafsid dynasty and a national park since 1980, shallow Lake Ichkeul in northern Tunisia is likely to become just another salt flat unless the government changes its

plans to dam rivers which supply it. Ecologists and water experts from around the world met in Tunis last weekend to try to find a compromise between the water needs of Lake Ichkeul and of north Tunisia's peo-

ple.
"It's a conflict between the imperatives of economic develop-ment and the protection of the environment, which is the source of the lake's originality and fame," Abderrazak El Adab, Tunisia's director-general of forests told the Economic development means ful-

filling a plan to improve the quality of water supplied to the Tunis area and other main towns in the north and provide irrigation for farming and water for industry. Ichkeul Park, 70 km (40 miles)

northwest of Tunis, owes its wealth of bird and plant life to a balance between fresh water, which flows through during the rainy winter, and salt water, which flows in the other direction during the dry summer. It is the only wetland in the world covered by three international con-

coots and geese from northwestern Europe, more than five times as many as any other wetland in the Mediterranean basin. A report issued during the conference said that since the two dams

sites - the Ramsar Convention to

preserve the world's wetlands, and

convention for the protection of the

world's cultural and natural heritage

and Unesco's network of biosphere

In winter the lake area attracts

between 100,000 and 300,000 ducks,

were built in 1985 the marshes around the lake, which particularly attract greylag geeze, have started to dry up and the amount of sediment flowing in has fallen. The Tunisian authorities have

tried to reassure ecologists that with financial help from abroad and some further technical studies they can both save the lake and divert some of the water for economic development. El Adab said a comprehensive res-

cue plan would cost around 70 million dinars (about 80 million dollars). It would include the cost of moving the 800 people who live in the park, rearing livestock, working in quarries which will have to close, fishing or employed by the govern-

Some ecologists are not convinced rescue is feasible. "One must not have any illusions. Saving Lake Ichkenl is difficult if not impossible," said Alain Tamisier of the National Cen-

Duchess of Malfi

Mick Ford as Antonio Bologna and Hamet Watter as the eponymous duches in the Royal Shakespeare Company's production of John Webster's "The Duchess of Malfi," which recently opened at the Swan Theatre, Stratford-upon-Avon,

The Duchess of Malfi, a widow, is forbidden by her powerful and corrupt brothers to remany. She not only remarries (in secret), but does so for love, thus violating the social codes of her, and Webster's time — a time in which the aristocracy made marriages in order to forge alliances. Webser was under-rated by the critics for some 200 years after his death. This century, however, he has been acclaimed as second only to Shakespeare in his power as a writer of tragedies. Other works include "The White Devil." The present production is directed by Bill Alexander and designed by Fontini Dimou.

Britain calling

"'War and murder' at hotels

OUALITY International Hotels, not content with warning guests not to trust anybody, are now tempting them to fight each other.

The company's 1990 Quality Breaks brochure includes the chance to dress up in uniform and fire paint pellets at "enemies," on skirmish weekends at a Plymouth hotel, and war games weekends at one in Swindon. There are also more than even of the company's popular Murder Weekends (in 1989 all were fully booked) where guests can play detective * and are warned to suspect everyone — they could be

All Quality Breaks include rooms with en suite bath or shower and English breakfast. Skirmish and war games weekends cost from £115 per person, murder weekends from £145, each for two nights. Other breaks include a "Surfin' Special" based in Chester, with the chance to learn to windsurf at a

nearby watersports centre; and hot-air ballooning based at Llandrindod Wells (minimum of four peo-

ple required per flight).
Further details from Marian Edge, Public Relations Consultant, Quality International Hotels, 2 Valentine Place, London SE1 8QH. Tel: 01-928 3333, Fax: 01-928 4762.

Last Spitfire at Duxford

A Spitfire Mark 24 - last in the long line of the famed World War II fighter - has been acquired by the Imperial War Museum at Duxford Airfield. Built in 1947 at a cost of £7.442, it saw service in Hong Kong until 1955. It joins the collection of over 120 aircraft at Duxford, eight miles south of Cambridge. More information from: Francis Crosby, Duxford Airfield, Cambridge CB2 4QR. Tel: (0223) 833963; Fax: (0223) 837267.

OTTAWA, (Kuna): The Palestinian tragedy has prompted a Canadian artist and poet to devote time and efforts to portray in her own way, the suffering of the Palestinians symbolised by the eyes of bewildered Palestinian children.

For the amazing, pocket-sized sight-week-old Pekinese is

Twinkle Toes' owner Betty

Inwood says that, any day now, her dwindling pet will fit into an

niniature breed. But even by dog fanciers' standards, she is amazingly tiny.

Her two brothers are three times her size already. Twinkle Toes, at 2 1/2 inches

tall, weighs in at a featherweight 12oz. Brothers Snowhoots and Snowstorm are already a sturdy 3lb, the normal weight of a

Betty, who has bred Pekineses

ever-diminishing pet. She said: "At first I thought my eyes were

deceiving me. But as her coat gets

"Soon her coat will be too big for her. She can easily sit in Raby

anything else, she disappears. Her feet and legs are as small as my fingernail."

Twinkle Toes giant meals. The puppy jumps into the bowl,

vanishes among the food, and happily nunches it clean.

shrinking. Betty, a dog expert says even a vet can't help.

Toes is so small I have to carry

her around with me all the time

brothers, they would probably

squash ber.
"She sleeps in a tiny cabinet because her legs are not long enough to climb into a dog

basket, and I cant't let her out in

case a cat gets hold of her."
Meanwhile, Twinkle Toes gets

happily tinier. Betty said:"I just

altogether. She's worth £250."

hope she doesn't disappear

If I left her alone with her

She added: "Because Twinkle

Sui still she keeps on

for 30 years, is baffled by her

bigger, she seems to shrink.

elass, but if you try ber in

Betty, of Chesterfield, Derbyshire, has tried giving

Shrinking by the day.

And now she slips easily

eggcup.

The puppy is one of a

miniature Pekinese.

Babycham glass.

Heather Spears, from the province of British Columbia, says the Palestinian question was nothing but a non-starting issue for her until she was accidentaly moved by a deeply touching scene at the Port of Copenhagen where she lived for the past 27 years.

"A sheer coincidence." she told Kuna has turned her life upside down two years ago when she was drawing a painting and her eyes were distracted by the picture of a passenger ship loaded with refugees including Palestinians.

She talked to them and listened to their description of how they are presently suffering and causes forcing them to leave their homeland and the larger Arab world to choose living in northern Europe where they might find stability and feel like human beings again.

This has been so touching for her, she says, convincing her to dwell on familiarising herself with the culture, the history and misery of the Arab Palestinians throughout the past 42 years since their homeland was taken by foreigners claiming that

Palestine was their promised land.

Canadian artist portrays Palestinian suffering

"I started studying the Arabic language at Copenhagen University to be able to directly understand your suffering and question and to be closer to your feelings and emotions," maintains the Canadian artist who is married to a Jew.

Consequently, she adds, she took a decisive step. "I packed my bags and flew to the occupied Arab territories where I stayed for two months."

During those sixty days, Heather roamed most Palestinian cities in the occupied lands from the city of Gaza to the town of Khanyounis and even Nablus and Jerusalem. "I learned a lot from your children ... very much ... and that made me take the decision to make those children my subject and my question.

They have become a part of my life and principles and have become the theme of my work and paintings."

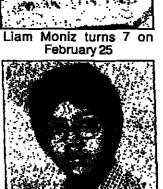
During her visit of discovery, Heather drew more than 300 sketches using pencils and brown papers which she managed to smuggle to outside Israel without the knowledge of occupation authorities. Her sketches were a painful portrayal of the pain and misery suffered by the Palestinians but they also embodied the resistance

cry for autonomy while singing for the



Ghazala Akhtar turns 6 on





Ashok Jayashankar turns 12 on February 26



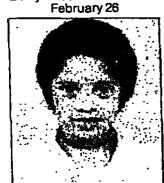
Manjot Nair turns 11 on



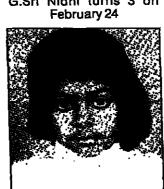
Junaid Bankotkar turns one on February 23



Darryl D'souza turns 6 on



G.Sri Nidhi turns 3 on February 24



Cynthia Furtado turned 5 on February 20

Much of his work is sold on the world

music shelves of European shops, he

says.

Bonga's introduction to music was with the dances and folklore of his

He went to Portugal at the age of 22 to join the Benfica Athletics team

he set the national 400 metres record — and began to develop his style playing in bands with other

he cut his first record.

town Kipiri.



Mehreen Zaidi turns 9 on February 25

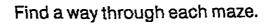


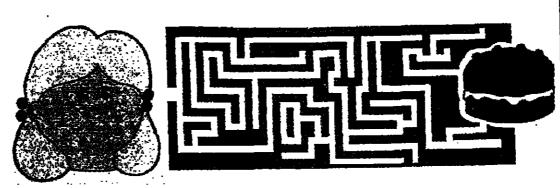


Farzeen Patel turns 5



Elaine turns 9 on February

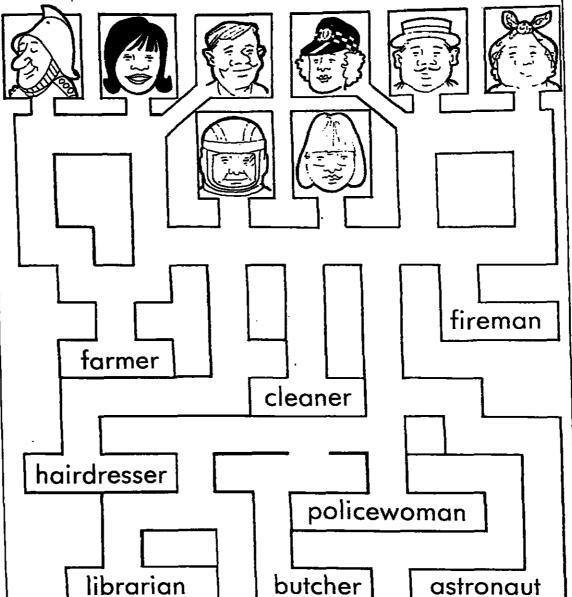




People at work

Find their names.

Use a different colour for each person.





Birthday coupon

Is your birthday to come soon?

Are you a regular reader of the Junior Times? Well, now is the chance to let your friends know that it is your birthday!

Or maybe you would like to surprise your best friend, brother or sister by putting their picture in for them. The details we need are:

Date of birth:

DOT-TO-DOT

School: .

Telephone:

Your favourite most

recent

picture (4x6)

(confidential)

Send to: **ARABETIMES**

Junior Times

P.O. Box 2270 13023, Safat, Kuwait

Variety

Bonga's 'musical intervention' in war torn Angola

BARCELO DE CARVALHO may never have driven a tank or donned army fatigues but for Angola's Marxist government he is still a force to be reckoned with.

And his only weapon in the country's 15-year civil war is his voice. Better known by his stage name, Bonga, he is a powerful dissident singer who believes that if people are dancing to his music they can't avoid

oancing to its missic they can tavoid
listening to its message.

"Even people from the government dance to Bonga," he says. "My
records may be banned but everyone
likes good music."

The 47-year-old former athlete hopes that while his audiences dance they absorb his melancholy lyrics about the bloody Angolan conflict.

about the bloody Angolan confluct.
"Music is a strong way to open
people's eyes. I've tried to make
music that is good to dance to but
makes people think and become conscious," Bonga told Reuters.
Bonga, who lives in self-imposed
exile in Paris, spoke during a trip to
Lisbon to perform for his friend
Jonas Savimbi, head of the USbacked linita rebel group who was backed Unita rebel group who was visiting Portugal for the first time since Angolan independence in 1975.

Once a supporter of the ruling Popular Movement for the Liberation of Angola (MPLA), Bonga grew disillusioned with its monopoly on power and aid from Cuba and Moscott

As he sees it, Unita (National Union for the Total Independence of Angola) offers more answers for democracy in the southern African

"I began to realise that the MPLA was not pracusing its original ideas and that Angola had not won independence because of foreign intervention and its privileged ruling

elite." he said. "I support any opposition which will rebuild Angola with a pluralistic

His strongest expressions of what he calls "music of intervention" come in the last two of his 12 albums with songs like "paz em Angola" (peace in Angola), "Olhos molhados" (tearful eyes) and "uma era" (an era).

Bonga has lived in Europe since 1966 with occasional trips back home and his music reflects his hopping between continents — catchy Cape Verdean and Angolan rhythms. lyrics in Portuguese and his native Kibundu, and synthesisers and guitars coupled with thumb pianos

He insists that language is not a barrier to popularity abroad, point-ing to the huge success of the Latin

greed and war

TV evangelism.
"A Ruling Passion" has some-

engaging reading adventure.

Valerie, a rich girl with everything

has no integrity, and Nick, meet in college but grow apart. Sybille picks up after Valerie leaves and tricks Nick into marriage. After she is done with him, she moves on and marries the head of a TV network. Valerie and Sybille's lives are inex-

He began to write protest songs against Portuguese colonial rule and dabbled in political work, mainly passing on letters for the under-ground resistance.

But in 1972 he fled to the Nethchaotic as well. erlands fearing a crackdown by Por-tuguese authorities and it was there

Sybille's ruling passion — her ambition and need to have all — proves to be her ruin and Valerie's

That was also the year he adopted the name Bonga, which roughly tran-slates as "search." Eventually Bonga settled in Paris

and during periodic trips home grew disenchanted with the ravaged econ-omy and crackdown on free speech. "We are still not independent. We are dependent on a sectarian regime." he said. "The Angolan peo-pleare more divided now than during colonial times."

colonial times.' One result of that division which particularly hurts Bonga is the deterioration of his friendship with Angola's Ambassador to Lisbon, Rui Mingus. The two men — both musicians and sportsmen - played for Benfica at the same time and also played music together. They did not see each other when Bonga was last in

town with Savimbi. "The last time I spoke to him was in Angola, maybe six years ago." said Bonga. "I understand his situation. he is subjugated to a totalitarian government. But it is a shame that politics and ideology separate people like that."

Bonga gave concerts in Luanda after independence from Portugal in 1975, even paying tribute to the MPLA first leader and revolutionary poet Agostinho Neto, who died in Moscow in 1979.

"We were all very happy to see Angola pass from Portuguese to African hands," he explains. Describing his concert last year in

Savimbi's southern Jamba stronghold, Bonga says: "I was well received in the south, despite being from Luanda - they recognized me as an artist, an Angolan with a voice, it had nothing to do with tribalism."

Bonga's more political songs are not played on Angolan government radio. Books

Of love, lust,

A Ruling Passion, By Jadith Michael (Posedoa Press, 574 pp., \$19.95)
The husband and wife duo who gave us "deceptions" and "Posses-sions" now brings to point another novel of love, lust, passion, greed and

thing for everyone, which at times makes it seem opportunistic and shallow, but it is, nonetheless, an

including integrity, sybille, a girl obsessed by a lust for success but who

plicably entwined and as the ambi-tion in Sybille chokes off any decency she has had, Valerie's life becomes

"A Ruling Passion" is a soap

opera fan's delight.

Sand Castles, by Nicholas Freeling
(Mysterious Press, 224 pp., \$17.95)

Nicholas Freeling seems to wrap
up "Sand Castles" in the first few pages — Dutch criminal police big-wig Piet Van Der Valk stumbles onto

a kiddle porn ring just as he starts his vacation and disposes of it in a quick 48 hours or so.

But Freeling is not about to let the Van Der Valks off to enjoy the rest of their holiday, and the reader has not stumbled unaware into a collection

of short stories. Though the link that puts that episode into the same book as Van Der Valk's subsequent encounter in Germany with a prosperous expatriate seems tenuous, there are similarities of the evil evidenced in

both cases. In "Sand Castles," his umpteenth Van Der Valk police procedural, Freeling gives his protagonist some small victories against a few bad guys and allows him to fight others to a draw. The author's snappy sentences and jaundiced air leave you with the feeling that's the best we can hope for, and like a Freeling book, that's a

pretty good bargain.
Veteran's Day: A Vietnam Memoir,
By Rod Kane (Orion, 314 pp., \$18.95)
Most of the two dozen or more memoirs published by Vietnam veterans have generally taken one of two stances. They have either been flag-waving. "We could have won it if they d let us," blood-and-guts accounts of a tour of duty or they have been bitter anti-war chronicles.

Rod Kane's book deals only briefly — but at times graphically — with his experiences as a combat medic for the legendary 1st calvary division in the early days of the war.



A still from Casualties of War featuring Michael J. Fox and Sean Penn.

Irish culture thrives in Monaco

James Joyce symposium in June

MONACO, (Reuter): Tucked away in the centuriesold heart of the sunny Mediterranean principality of Monaco, far from the misty shores of Ireland, is a thriving centre of Irish culture.

Its focal point is the Princess Grace Irish Library, which this year will attract literary experts from around the world for the 12th International James Joyce symposium in June.

The principality's ruler, Prince Rainier III, is determined to show that behind the glitter of the famous gambling casino and its jet-set patrons, his tiny country has a more serious side.

He founded the library in 1984, after the death of

his wife, the former film star Grace Kelly, an American of Irish ancestry.

"Princess Grace was well-read, partly thanks to
Alfred Hitchcock's influence," library Director

George Sandulescu told Reuters. Prince Rainier wanted her important collection of books about Ireland, or by Irish authors, to be available to scholars and the public, rather than be hidden away in the place archives.

"The library is partly financed by the foundation she set up before her death. We are lucky in having generous funds to buy books, and are always on the look-out for private collections or new works to add

to our stock," Sandulescu said. Among the people the Prince called in to help set it up were British novelist Anthony Burges, a Monaco resident with Irish ancestors, and British-born Virginia Gallico, widow of the American writer Paul

Gallico, and a close friend of the late Princess. Burges is a regular contributor to the library's cultural events, either as a speaker of Joyce, on whom he is a noted authority, or as a composer. His chamber music, such as recently composed guitar quartet, is played at concerts held in the library's

Burges will give a talk entitled "Joyce as Novelist" to mark the start of the Joyce symposium on June 11. Hemmed in by the French riviera on one side and Italy on the other, the principality is a fitting place for the study of Joyce's works. The song The Man who broke the bank at Monte

Carlo appears as a leitmotiv in his great novel "Ulysses." Joyce is known to have visited Monaco during a stay in Nice shortly after the work's

Activity

Housed in an old restored building close to the Grimaldi Palace, part of which dates back to the 13th century, the library is a source of literary and musical activity which reaches far beyond Monaco's

In 1987 it hosted an international conference on the works of the Irish poet William Butler Yeats. who died in the nearby medieval village of Roquebrune in 1939. An exhibition of 50 paintings by his brother Jack will run simultaneously with this year's Joyce seminar.

One of the oldest works of the library's shelves is an "account of Ireland." written in Spanish and published in Amsterdam in 1491.

A copy of the Irish playwright Samuel Beckett's play "How It Is," with a personal dedication to the library, rubs shoulders with an extract from Joyce's "Finnegan's Wake" illustrated by his daughter Lucia, who was once Beckett's girlfriend.

There are also books by contemporary Irish authors and politicians such as Bernadette Devlin, a leading campaigner for civil rights for Catholics in Northern Ireland in the 1960s. Post-graduate scholars come from all over

Europe to use our facilities, which include a computerised reference system and video equipment,"

Justice seekers

By Brian Hollis

THE removal of Columbia Pictures from the list of banned companies has prompted the-release of a flood of recent and older titles from this company. Their main offerings include Ghostbusters II, Karate Kid III, Little Nikita and Leonard Part 6, Bill Cosby's disastrous entry into the film world.

One of Columbia's most suc-

cessful 1989 releases was Casualties of War starring Michael J. Fox and Sean Penn. Director Brian de Palma returns to form in this controversial war drama based on true events. In the opening sequence, Eriksson, played by Fox is saved at the last moment by his lawless commanding officer, Sgt. Meserve, played by Penn. When Mer-serve's best friend is subsequently killed by a sniper, he decides to avenge the death by kidnapping a village girl and gang-rap-ing her. Eriksson, a green recruit with wife and kid back home, tries furiously to stop the assault. and when the platoon finally kills the girl, he forces a murder investigation, against the wishes of all his superiors. The film develops into a nightmarish attempt to find justice, which concludes with some satisfaction for Eriksson, but at a very high cost.

The movie explores the subject of gang violence and the problems of an intelligent and compassionate youth in a world of violence and destruction. tough, unsettling film making, but undeniably a riveting story.

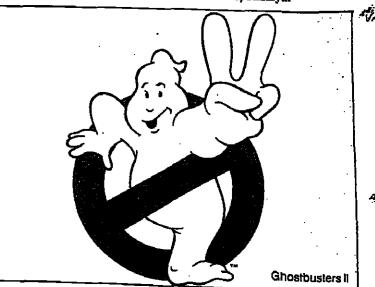
A Dry White Season is best known as the film in which Marion Brando returns to the screen after an absence of fifteen years. However, his cameo appearance as a lawyer is hardly. noticeable among outstanding performances by Donald Sutherland and Winston Ntshona.

The story divides between two fathers, one black and one white, both of whom are destroyed by the events surrounding the Soweto uprising in South Africa in 1976. Sutherland is a school teacher and ex-rugby star, who fails to help his gardener, when the latter's son is unjustly arrested. The events escalate to the point where the gardener and his son are tortured to death in prison. Sutherland in turn becomes an inflamed seeker after justice, bringing further tragedy to the story. The somber message of this film makes it unappealing to mass audiences, but its dramatic and political impact are

worth the suffering.

Bloodhounds of Broadway is a hodgepodge of Damon Runyon stories loosely held together by the narration of a Broadway columnist. In the first, Rutger Hauer is stabbed in a speakeasy in 1928, and trucked to various gulfriends' homes for treatment, but rebuffed by all. In another, inveterate gambler Matt Dillon attempts to reconcile with his true love, but pauses for feminine charms along the way.

The above films are by courtesy of VFI, Fintas/Farwaniya; Video Nauf, Salhiya Complex; and Video Club, Salmiya.



Dear Junior Readers

KINOW Inalg

trestinenc

for them

IME

internation

pergravite 🕏

्यमदर न विद्व a trouw

and the . Oaksida

De auki Sa e, Niche⊆ ् किस्मान्य

 $(-1)^{-1}(C^{-1}(C^{-1}(C)))$

. . admi I South Ma

Section 5

1. mg 42

 $\omega_{1}(q_{2}) (V(\mathcal{L}))$

19. 10.

 $j \in \{0,0\}^{2}$

10 CONT. 116

epak

'7ŭ

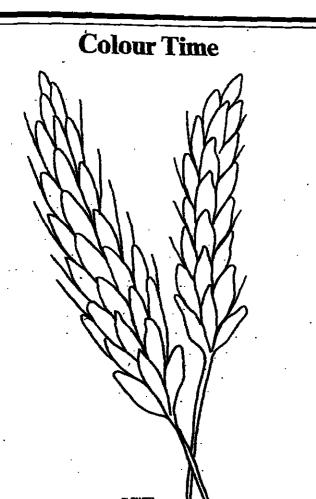
An essential part of your participation in school is paying attention in class. This is sometimes difficult because it is easy to let your mind wander and to begin thinking about what you will do at break time or after school with your friends.

To be a successful student, however, you must give the teacher your full attention. A way of helping you to be an active student is to take notes about what the teacher is saying or to repeat in your mind the information given. Look at the teacher when she/he is speaking,

and remove any thing from your desk that might be a distraction.

Anyone can simply sit in a chair in a classroom. But an active student is mentally alert and aware of the instruction taking place.

Be an active student by focusing your attention on the teacher, and then you will enjoy your break and after school time, knowing that you have listed and understood what was taught in the classroom.





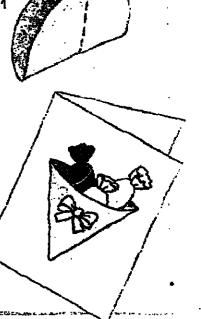


A Mother's day card

fold a dolly or circle of coloured paper in half and half again to make a pocket.

Stick to the front of the card and add a little bow of paper or ribbon.

Fill with sweets or a tiny tablet of soap to give to Mum or Grandma.



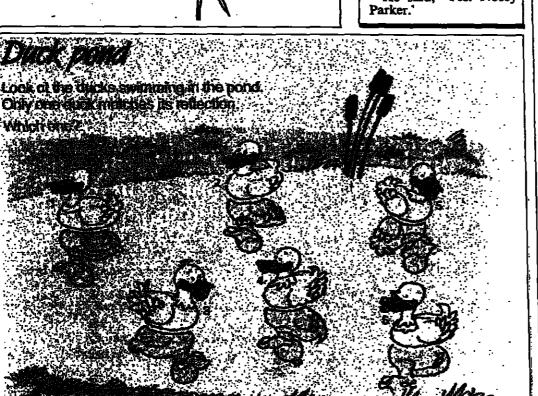
Just for laughs!

My uncle's goldfish went red last week. He thinks the water made it go rusty.

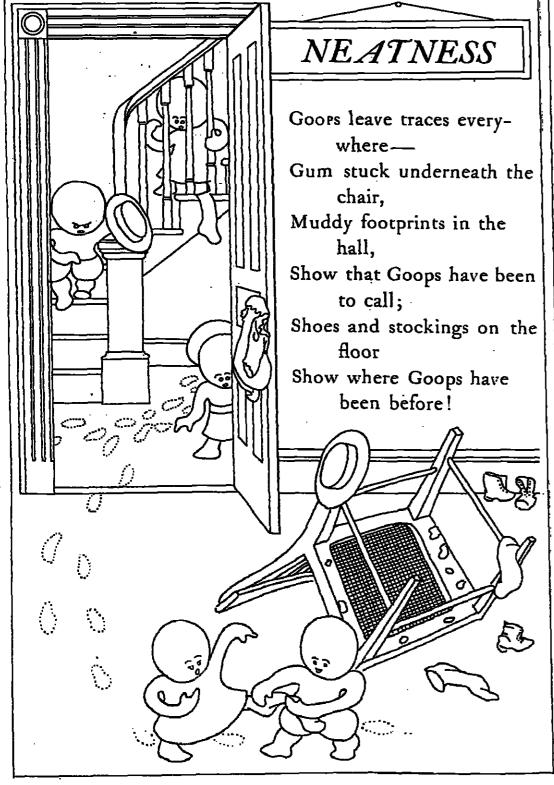
I've just managed to cross a hyena with a man-eating tiger. I'm not sure what l've got, but when he laughs we all join in.

My uncle said, 'T've invented a pen with a little bug inside it that allows it to listen in to secret conversations.

I said, 'Does it have a He said, 'Yes. Nosev

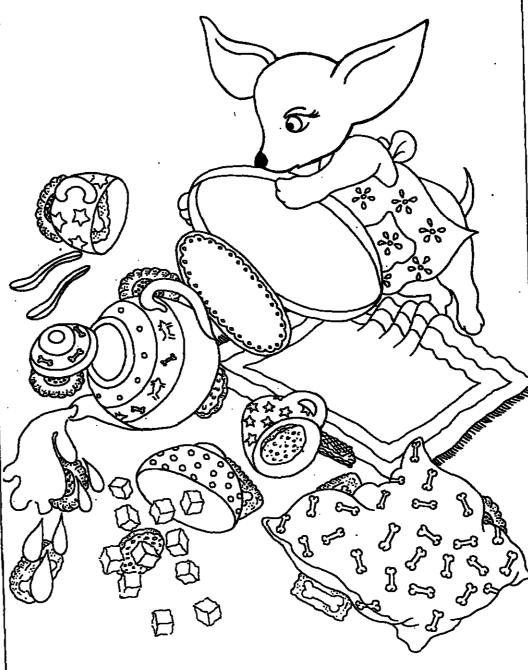


The Goops again



Biscuit trouble!

Cornelia has dropped the tea tray How many biscuits can you see?



The grocery store

1. Danielle works at the store putting prices on items. She must price the canned fruit. She marks 74 cans of peaches, 48 cans of pears and 92 cans of fruit cocktail. How many items did she

2. In the produce department, Mrs Romano buys artichokes at 49c each, tomatoes at 69c a pound and 10 pounds of potatoes at \$1.98. She bought 7 artichokes, 5 pounds of tomatoes and 1 ten pound sack of potatoes. How much will her produce cost?——

3. Sam likes to fill his freezer each month. He buys 10 cans of orange juice at 65c a can, 3 quarts of ice cream at \$1.89 a quart and 5 frozen TV dinners at \$1.59 each. How much does it cost to

4. Jens works 8 hours a day for 6 days this week. How many

5. The store is open from 10 o'clock in the morning until 9

—He gets paid \$7.50

fill his freezer this month?-

hours does he work?

an hour. How much will he earn this week?-

o'clock at night. How many hours is it open?-

Wordsearch

THE HOT TROPICS

lerful it would be to get away to the tropics during the winter. The sur HOLIDAY RELAX HOTEL RESOR TRAVEL ISLANDS REST CHARM LEI SAIL DANCE LUAU SANDY SIGHTS WATER ENTERTAIN MUSIC SUNSHIN WAVES **FLOWERS** OCEAN SWELTER **PACIFIC**

LUSANDYSLIASTE WATERNEIGNBALLP FUVEACLCSUNAHAP GLLENEEHOUNTLAA TAOMSTINTDMRCMH XRAWRNEOSTEIECY YZEAEAURRSFPAHG BZVTRRWOTIGEONZ YEEMLESWCABLICE LTAEHEHHOTIVZHD UGRORGWTODINEAN A S T A O B Z S A D Z S D R A

Firsts and lasts

The Canadian flag with the red maple leaf was first used in 1965.

More people have lived on earth during the last century than lived on the planet in the preceding 10,000 years. $\,\,\sim\,\,$

The recorder was developed from prehistoric flutes but was first mentioned in 1388.

Volcano

A VOLCANO is caused by forces inside the Earth. Pressures inside the Earth push up against the Earth's crust. Sometimes the pressure causes magma (the molten rock inside the Earth) to burst through a weak point in the crust. As the liquid rock cools, it piles up higher and higher, forming a mountain.

How many pumps of air (the pressure in the Earth) will it take before a balloon (the Earth's crust) will burst at its weakest point?

Materials Needed: bicycle pump, balloon,



- 1. Tie the balloon to the bicycle pump. 2. Pump up the balloon until it bursts.
- 3. Keep a picture record here.

I think it will take pumps of air.

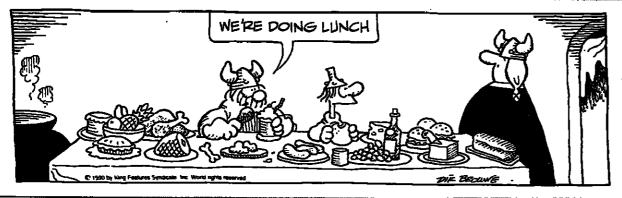
Hypothesis

		lloon looked like at:	
0 pumps	5 pumps	. 10 pumps	When it broke a
		1	
,			

Results and Conclusions How many pumps did it take to burst the balloon?_______ 2. Is that what you thought? _____ 3. What did you learn? _____



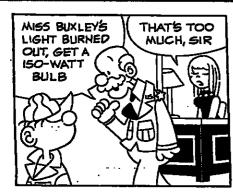
HAGAR THE HORRIBLE BY JAC BLOWING STATE OF THE STATE OF T



AGATHA CRUMM - By Bill Hoest



BEETLE BAILEY By Mort Walker







THE WIZARD OF ID-By Brant Parker & doingy Hart.







٠,,

ANDY CAPP







B.C. — By Johnny Hart



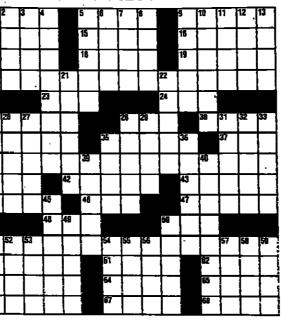
HE-MAN — By G. Forton & J. Shull







TODAY'S CROSSWORD



27 Kingdom

in the SW

28 Hollywood's

Lubitsch

29 Commanded

31 Pliasters

32 Removes

rind

35

33 Shoelace

"Citizen

1941 film

at times

Ronstadt

45 Linger aimlessly

36 Detective.

40 Tenuous

49 Sly looks

50 Dwindles

51 Heraldic

53 Pueblo

border

dweller

55 Pull along

companion

58 After luncheon

59 East Indian tree

57 Man, for one

54 Bossa -

56 Hearty's

ANSWER TO PREVIOUS PUZZLE:

52 Type of lens

39 Singer

Pacific

ACROSS 63 Recluse 1 "He's feeling 64 Farewell, to . his —" Çaeşar 5 Blackthorn 65 Edmonton's

prov.

DOWN

rubbing

6 Garlands

7 Gymnast

Korbut

9 Separate

10 Type of sail

12 Bill of fare

13 Bauxite and

hematite

21 Pantry

22 Eliminate

errors

11 Power source

8 Spirit

1 Poet

9: Texas shrine 14 Mother, in 66 Arabian chiefs Marseilles 67 Stone and Iron 15 Monk's abode 68 Onion's cousin 16| Father, at Eton 17 Parched

Khayyam 18. Latvian port 2 Before plane 19 Expiate or drome 20 Legendary 3 Pleasingly neat 4 Persevering 23 Chemist's 5 Cleanse by

workplace, for short 24 Summer, in Soissons 25 Famous fur merchant

30 California valley 34 "Silver lining location 35 Cabbage, in

Köln

37 Battery

terminal: 25 Companion of Abbr. 38 Fairy-tale 26 Allay siblings 41 Heart test, for short

42 Douse in clear

water 43 "- of Two Cities' 44 Embossed emblem 46 Court feature

47 Hope or cedar 48 Found before "MacDonald" 50 "- Willie Winkie" 51 Early TV couple 60 Paperboy's territory

61 Algerian port 62 Italian noble

deals. NORTH **★ A 4 2** ♡ A Q J **★ J 9** 7 5 WEST

EAST **4** Q 10 8 6 **★**73 **▽42** ♥ 873 ♦ 10 9 **♦ KQ862** \Delta A Q 10 6 SOUTH **★ KJ95** ♥ K 10 9 6 5 ♦ J 5 3 The bidding:

GOKEN BRIDGE

West North South 1 NT Pass Pass Pass **'2 🛖** 2 💠 Pass Pass Pass 4 🛡 Pass Pass Opening lead: Four of \heartsuit

Bruce Graff of San Jose, Calif., for this hand from a recent Swiss Team event. It illustrates an oft-stated principle: Don't put all your eggs in one basket. See if some other lie of the cards won't deliver your contract. Four hearts is a perfectly normal

contract, reached here after a Stay-

We are indebted to a reader, D.

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF

THE BEST CHANCE North-South vulnerable. South man sequence. Three no trump, difficult to reach, would have made as

the cards lie. West got the defense off to an excellent start with a trump lead. With one club and two diamond losers, four hearts needed a good dollop of luck-declarer was going to have to bring in the spade suit without losing a trick.

The most likely combinations involve a winning finesse and a 3-3 break, or else a successful finesse and a 4-2 spade split, which permits the fourth spade to be ruffed as long as the hand short in spades holds no more than two trumps.

/// 3^C

1175

"Julidin);

al art

w(0)

5811

Rea

Purc

30 P-C

(00 ft 1/2)

(Cary lib

950 IF 31571

HANDIN HELVION PORCE (Poststo

Once you have worked that out your line of play becomes obvious. Since you still have some chance if the spade finesse loses (you might be able to discard a diamond from dummy on the fourth spade and ruff a diamond on some distributions), you should lead a spade to the jack at trick two. If that wins draw a second round of trumps, cash the ace of spades and continue with a spade to the king.

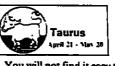
If spades are 3-3, draw the last trump and claim your contract. If they are 4-2 and the distribution is as in the diagram, West cannot ruff the king of spades, so ruff your last spade for the 10th trick.



YOURSTARS



You should allow commonsense to prevail. Make sure you concentrate essentials and do not waste time on trivialities. Do not disperse your efforts. Be objective.



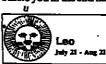
You will not find it easy to come to terms with reality. It is however important that you should make the effort, do not allow yourself to become imprisoned in a dream world. Avoid going to extremes,



Ensure you do not do any thing that is bound to be bad for your health. Not every thing is as you would wish it to be but you will be able to make the best of things. Have just a little more faith in your-



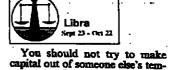
Others will not always have your best interests at heart. And for your part you should put your own merest first without being selfish, indeed you will find that by helping others you in the end help yourself.



You should not leave travel arrangement until the last minute. Make sure you meet your commitments and do not break a promise. Your lucky numbers are 9 and 26. Take care you do not eat too many sweet things. Be resilient.



Work hard but do not neglect your personal affairs either. You should not allow yourself to get overtired, make sure you take enough time off and have a good rest without being indolent. A little more optimism is in order. Be moderate.



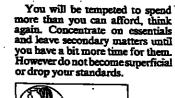
capital out of someone else's tem-porary embarrassment. Instead help them and they will not be slow to show their gratitude. You should think long and hard before you choose between alternatives.



You have the wind in your sails, but if you do not take care you may head in the wrong direction. You should not judge by surface appearances, look a little more closely. Have an open mind towards change. Be alert.



You will be better able to do what is needed to meet your com-mitments. Do not leave until later what should be done now. Keep your eyes wide open and do not believe all you hear. Be responsive.



Capricom

Jan. 20 - Febr 19 You should not let others dictate to you, but you should not be too proud to take good advice. You will be able to notice a mistake and

correct it before any great harm is



You will be able to do something you have long wanted to do but it will prove a little disappointing.



"What exactly do you do around here, Mildew?"



Which two restaurants?"



FOR RENT Villas, half villas,

dense off he needed

needed a Re-

ւտլ_{արգությե}

in control to

Pades holds

orked that,

Ohile Ohile

with change

diamond in

in that we will the training the course distribute a second distribute a second distribute and the second distribute and t

nd of frame, a

es and comp

draw the b

in contra

JINTIHUIN

est campaqu

and rout

king

H. K

nhe".

flats, complete buildings, offices in all areas in Kuwait with or without swimming pool

Qatar Real Estate Tele. 2406592. 2406593

Real Estate in **Pakistan Purchase or Sell**

any property residential/ commercial plots, plaza, bungalow, agricultural land in Islamabad. Tel. 815717, 813040 or write to:

Muhammod Musud Chohan. Hill View Estate, 2-A, Alsha Plaza, Blue Area, Islamabad. Pakistan.



ACCOMMODATION

Available

what is grant

arrend, iku

Guiter 🖎

Hotel kn 🎮

markapetic:

 $\rho(\sigma) d(N^{2}N)$

1.0

للك بالرابع م

. . . 15

٠.

SALMIYA, near the fire station. Spacious room with water, electricity and tele, facilities for Indian, dies/bachelors. Tele. Rocky/ Shobha, 5736802 (AT4-51581-3)

SALMIYA, near the Fire Station, in suitable location, separate room in a double bedroom flat for

bachelors or family. Tele. Habibur Rahman, 57235299am-1 pm, 4-9 (AT5-51602-3) DAIYA Area 3, Street 37, House

7. Three rooms with water and electricity for Pakistani and Indian families. Bus routes 14, 37, 38, 18, 502. Contact Soud, after 5pm (ATS-51620-3)

RUMAITHIYA, a fully furnished room with tele, and kitchen facilities for a bachelor or working lady. Tele. 5613895.

(AT4-51433-3) SALMIYA, beside the Indian/ Pakistani School, fully furnished accommodation for a small family, available from 17th March to 10th June 1990. Tele. 5634641,

after 3 pm. (AT5-51607-2) NUGRA, Khaldoon Street, one

room, furnished, with tele. facilities, for one or two bachelors to share with an Indian family. Rent KD80. Tele. Oberoi. 4740801, 2644645, res. (AT6-51628-3)

QADISIYA, Area 4, Street 45, House 16. Three rooms with water, electricity and tele. facilities for Pakistani and Indian families. Bus routes 16, 18, 14, 37. Tele. Mrs Zahida, 2520249, after 5

(AT5-51619-3)

KUWAIT City. Sharq, behind the Firdous cinema, House 87, rooms +in Arabic type villa for Indian, Sri Lankan, Bangladeshi, or Filipino families. Contact Francis personally, evenings.

(AT4-51580-3) SALWA, part of ground floor, preferably for a European couple.

Tele, 5753101, 6-9 pm. (AT4-51592-3)

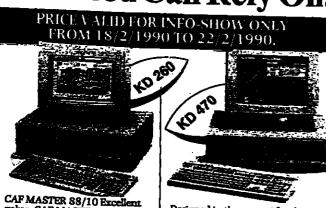
FARWANIYA. One room with kitchen facilities, for single or two bachelors, in a 2-bedroom flat.

Very convenient location. Tele. Carvaiho, 2418634, 2418550. (AT5-51613-3) SALWA, House 196, Block 7.

Area 4, one room with water, electricity and separate kitchen for a family or bachelors to share with an Indian family. Rent KD50. Tele. 5611243,

(ATS-51603-3)

Value You Can Rely On.



CAF MASTER 88/10 Excellent value. CAF MASTER 88/10 sets the industry standard for powerful features. low cast and high reliability. Advanced CAF technology allows CAF MASTER 88/10 with features usually found only on the high-end machines. CAF MASTER 88/10 to run either at a standard 4.77 MHz. or at a supercharged 10 MHz (making it one of the fastest XT tone of the fastest XT computers available); an AT Style high density 5.25"
1.2MB (or 3.5" 720 KB), floppy disk drive, a full 640KB of RAM on board.

One parallel port, two serial ports, and the floppy disk controller are all on board. A game port and real time clock are also built right onto the Mainboard. Add in MS-DOS 4.01 plus the DOS SHELL. GW-BASIC you begin to see what excellent value really adds upto. The CAF MASTER 88/ 10-an XT System with AT features. That is truly an excellent value !

KD 260/- includes complete stem. Two Floppy Disk Drives. Original Paradise EGA 350 Auto Switch Card, 14 EGA AOC Colour Monitor and Key Board.



Tel: 2402611-2402612-2407185/6 Telex: 23215 COLAB KT Fax: 2402613

RAWDA, Block 3, Street 32, House 24. Accommodation for. two spinsters or bachelors. Tele.

SHARO, behind the fire brigade, 4 from March. Rent KD170. Tele. 2419327, upto 6 pm. (AT5-51604-3)

SHARQ, near the bus stop. Specious room with or without meals for 2 bachelors or working girls. Tele Mrs Jaffar, 2453924, 8 am - 1.30 pm, 6 - 8.30 pm.

(AT5-51601-3) MAIDAN Hawally, near the Union Hall. One room with telephone facilities for 1 or 2 bachelors to share with a Goan family. Rent KD 55. Tele 5639832, after 3 pm.

(AT6-51640-3)

For Rent

KEIFAN, Area 4, Muna Street, House No. 7, beside the Cooperative branch. Mulhaq with 2 bedrooms, Kitchen and bath-room, Tele. 4831178.

(AT5-HUS-3) BAYAN, 2 storey villa, CAC 3 bedrooms, 3 halls, servant's quarter including garage and garden. Rent KD 650. Tele. 5324848.

(AT4-51503-3) AMMAN Street, near Madrasa Sindabad, 2 bedroom flat with or without furniture. Rent KD110. Tele. Mr. Chadha, 4812386 off,

5614689 Res. (AT5-51623-3)

FOR SALE

Cars

TOYOTA Royal Crown, '82 model, black, full options. KD750. Interested only tele. 2400900 ext

(AT6-51626-3) MERCEDES 450 SLC, Coupe '78, in immaculate condition. Tele. Hasan Sultan, 2454236, 8 - 1 pm, 4-7 pm, or 5381269, after 8 pm.

(AT5-51609-3) TOYOTA Corolla, 1984, 78,000 kms, AC, menual, stereo, white, in very good condition. Reasonable price. Tele 4714792, 1.30 - 4.30

(AT6-51635-1)

NISSAN Liberta, 1984, white, fully automatic, insured up to Oct 1990, in very good condition, KD475. Tele. Naeem, 4832594, 8 am - 4 pm, 3902063, after 4.30 pm,

(AT5-51594-3) MERCEDES 200. 1980, manual engine/gear guaranteed, registered in September 1981, 95000 kms, insured up to October '90,

KD 1350, Tele. 3715427. (AT4-51591-3)

Designed in the present for the future. The CAF MASTER 286/ 12. 286/16 advanced features at no sacrifice in compatibility.

The Mainboard is advanced Surface Mount Technology insuring consistent reliability. The rest of the system has been designed around the NEAT 286 chipset; Interleaved/Page Memory, EMS, and Shadow RAM for the BIOS and Video BIOS.

CPU speed is keyboard switchable, so the system can run at 6/10/12.5 MHz (8/10/ 16 MHz). The Bus speed automatically adjusts to the changes in the CPU speed, and the I/O speed is programmable. Mainboard features designed to give those added conveni An 80287 coprocessor socket, one parallel port, two serial ports, the floppy disk controller and a real time clock. The MASTER 286/12, 286/16. Inspiration by CAF, TRUE VALUE

KD 470/- includes complete system. Two Floppy Disk Drives, Original Paradise EGA 350 Auto Switch Card, 14" EGA AOC Colour Monitor and



COMPUTER CORP.

(AT5-51624-2)

(AT6-51639-2)

Boats

5656485. (AT5-51593-3)

beds and two cabinets. Philips rotating grill, Seb grill. All are at reasonable prices. Tele 5641260.

FLAT for sale in Jabriya, 2

bedrooms, AC, rent KD165 with water. Reasonable price. Tele. (AT5-51614-3)

GARAGE sale: All household equipment, furniture, dishwasher, washing machine, dryer, clothes, plants, garden furniture etc. at Salwa, Area 2, Street 9, House 65. (AT5-51593-3)

HOUSEHOLD furniture, Westlinghouse refrigerator, carpet, and Philips TV 26", white, in good condition, and good price. Tele 3720317.

(AT6-51634-2) SOFA sets and other furniture, TV, video and many household items for sale. Also used office

furniture. Tele. 2662235. (AT5-51599-3) HOUSEHOLD items - single and double bed, baby cot, sofa, TV trolley etc. for sale. Tele.

4312908.

(AT4-51579-3)

BRAND new National VHS movie NV-M7EM camera, KD300, Tripod KD15, oil heater KD5, sofa set 3,1,1 in excellent condition, etc. Tele Arafat, 5740215, 8 am -10 pm.

(AT6-51636-3) CONTENTS of one bedroom flat in Farwaniya for sale. Cheap price. Also flat available for rent from 1.3.90. Rent KD100. Tele. 4813357, 9033051.

3 SETS (total 9 pcs) PVC/leather finish sofa sets with side tables one dining table in excellent condition. Reasonable price. Tele. Sharma, 5612220.

(AT3-51578-3)

(AT5-51617-3)

BUICK Century, 1983, white, 6 cylinder, with AC, automatic transmission in excellent condition. KD 750. Tele. Syed Qaiser. 4843604, 4843691, 8 am - 1 pm, - 2

GALANT Royal, 1988. Fully automatic, low mileage, in very good condition. Tele 5613675.

SAILING boat Vulcan, 16ft, full equipment, trailer, sails, trapez, needs some repair, KD175. Tele.

Miscellaneous SEVEN pieces sofa, matching carpet, centre table, two single

sage if no answer), 9-11 am, 6-8 pm, (AT6-51627-2)

with electricity and water. Tele. 5659706, 4.30 - 6.30 pm. (AT5-51610-2)

RUMAITHIYA, near the Indian School, 2-bedroom flat, fully carpeted, with cutains, 1 AC unit, cooking range and double bed. Rent KD 175 with water. Available from 1.3.90. Tele. 5613675. (AT4-51589-3)

spacious apartment for rent. Items for sale, carpets, curtains, 3-door fridge and children bedroom set from 15-3-90. Tele 2615688, 5.30 -8.30 pm only. (AT6-51625-3)

(AT6-51629-1)

SERVICES

5631456.

Transport

(AT5-51612-3)

ARAB TIMES, THURSDAY-FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 22-23, 1994 MARKET

• ABU DHABI ◆ CAIRO ◆ AMMAN ◆ DOHA ◆ DUBAI ◆ BAHRAIN ◆ **TAX** GetaValls INJUN NEW Weeker **AL-WEHDA** TAXI ON CALL **24 HOURS** SERVICE 2666673 2666674 2666694 any weekend throughout the year. Starting from only KD. 50/-, you can get away from it all to

Cyprus, Cairo, London, India or any GCC country, Visas can be easily arranged. So, now you don't have to wait for an official holiday

to have a little vacation. Come by our offices and we'll be glad to

help you make arrangement for your mini break.

Alghanim travel

WANTED One female to work

full-time in a pastry shop in Al-Andalus area. Transferable residence is a

> Tel: 5327184 after 2:00 pm.

WANTED Beautician and **Pedicure**

(Filipino) or a beauty saloon. Also required secondhand equipment for saloon. Tel. 5323890

REQUIRED

A female **SECRETARY** with 5 years' experience in word processing and typing. Must also have Arabic knowledge. Tei: 2441746, 2469348.



Check the classified pages of the Arab Times

for used cars, boats, furniture and electronics. The bargains will-

amaze you. COOKER, KD60; Refrigerator KD60. Tele. 5335482 (leave mes-

(AT5-51616-3) SALWA, spacious 3-bedroom, CAC apartment with tele., carpets and curtains for sale. Rent KD200

SHAAB, 3-bedroom, non-central,

GARAGE sale: small Kuwaiti bedroom, desk, dryer, vacuum cleaners. Love seat, refrigerator etc. Also puppies for sale. Thursday and Friday 2-6 pm, Bayan Section 10, Street 1, Jacha 10, House 27.

Baby Sitting

BABYSITTING facilities available with an experienced lady in Salmiya, opp. the Fire Brigade. Tele (AT6-51638-3)

REQUIRED from Salmiya to Jabriya, 7.15 am and 12.45 pm. Tele. 5323890.

(AT5-51614-3) REQUIRED for a lady from Nugra to Sharq, 4 times a day. Tele. 2652461.



TEL: 4817708 - 4847937 - 4837650 TLX: 30157 BACARGO FAX: 4837651 **UPGRADE** OLD SLOW 4.77 MHZs to 53 MHZs OLD PCs NO MORE OBSOLETE



386SX --- 16 17.5—SI 26.5 MHZ\$ 386 — 20A **22—S** VIP-36.6 MHZS 386-25BC 28.6---SI 53 MHZS 386--33C 38.7 — SI

Computer Systems with Hard Disk EGA/VGA Monitor and Printer + STAR Own any one of the above model

(12) easy monthly instalments as low as about KD(60) only



REQUIRED from Maidan Hawaili, near the Ministry of Defence to Salmiya, behind the petrol pump at 7.30 am and return 1.30 or 2 pm Tele. Clement, 4833882, 7 am - 3 pm or 5617107, after 2 pm.

(AT5-51618-3) REQUIRED for one person from Ahmadi to Al Rai and return. Office timings: 8 am to 5 pm. Tele. Mr Zafar, 3982174, after 6 pm, (AT5-51608-3)

Tuition

MUSIC (keyboard playing technique and systematic theory) for ages 5-50 years, given at home, by a Canada trained Indian consultant in music. Tele. 2541093. before 12 noon.

(AT6-51622-3) MATHMETICS, English and Hindi from 5th to 10th Std. students given by a professional lady teacher in the City near the GPO. Tele. 4765643, after 5 pm. (AT5-51611-2)

SITUATIONS

Vacant

HOUSEMAID required, Indian or Sri Lankan for an Indian family with two children. Full-time or livein at Jabriya. Must have experience with babies. Tele 5320139.

(AT6-51633-2)

CANADA DRY STREET SHUWAIKH HOUSEMAID required, part-time (evenings). Tele Taiseer, 5644794,

7-9 (evenings). (AT6-51631-3) MAID required for a family to livein. Must be experienced with young children and have transferable residence. Must speak good English. Tele. 5389996, 8 am

(AT4-51585-3) Wanted

12 noon.

HOUSEMAID and cook seek job. Tele. 4767568. (AT5-51429-3)

NAME CHANGE I, SHAFQAT HUSSEIN holder of Pakistani Passport No. B400383,

hereby change my name to

Mohammad Hussain. I, SHAMSUDDIN, holder of Pakistani Passport No. D-094495 hereby wish to change the name of my daughter Marina Shams to Mariyam Shams whose date of

(AT6-51621-2) WANTED

birth is 7-4-1986.

386AT computer 20/25 MHz, Plotter A1 or A0 size, 132 columns printer (all second hand). Tele. Eyad, 3915157, 4 - 8 pm.

Al Ibrahim Taxi

Tel. 2400013, 2400014, 2400015

> Farwaniya branch Tel. 4745600. 4745900

Al-Remai Establishment for Teaching Hairdressing & Beauty Therapy. Discount on the courses (5-15%) starts from 19th Feb, to 3rd March, 90. Courses start on 3rd March, 90. Monthly payment facilities. Superiorly equipped beauty section directed by qualified hairdressers and beauty therapists

Al-Jabriya

Tel: 5323677/88

9 am - 1:30 pm 3 - 8 pm.

النقيب وخطار Al-Nageeb & Khattar

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas and

flats with swimming

pool

Tel: 2401908 - 2407677

2451489 - 2451476

FAX 2403260

The All Real Estate

NAIIBA ANG SERBISYO NAIIBA ANG PRESYO DOOR TO DOOR

NK - NAIIBA KAMI

PHILIPPINES 🖆 484-6009 🗻

شركةالنقيب وخطئار ذمام Al-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.I.I.

Airfreight your personal effects **DOOR TO DOOR**

484-6009

STUDIO AL-MOAMEN 2408378 - 2439400

r We are at your service anytime * Shortly KONICA nice print system ★ Introducing Q.A.S. - no wash system ★ Video & Audio-cassette photos * Civil I.D. Passport, & B.W. Photos ★ Wedding & family photographs

-----**JOB OPPORTUNITY**

* Now bring film for D.P. and get gift photograph

Required 5 heavy duty mechanics and one auto electrician

For a new equipment maintenance company. Minimum previous experience 5 years in similar field. English language preferable, Must have transferable residences. If interested, please send your C.V. to the following address: K.I.M.E.C. Co., W.I.I.

P.O. Box 26549, Safat, 13126 Kuwait Tel: 2428346

For your advertisement

Please contact

Advertising

Department

مريد المستريد المسترد المستريد المستريد المستريد المستريد المستريد المستريد المستريد **Tel:** 4816326 4816327

ARAB@TIMES **CLASSIFIEDS COUPON**

2 insertions KD 4. Three insertions KD5

1. Advertisements may be mailed in only on this coupon, or preferably, completed at the Arab Times office between 8.30 a.m. — 1 p.m. and 4.30 — 6 p.m.

2. To complete the coupon, follow the sequence of the informa-

tion given in above printed advertisements, for desired section heading. All advertisements will be printed according to Arab Times format and are subject to editing. 3. Advertisements must not exceed 25 words including name

and telephone number. 4. Text must be typed or clearly printed. No alterations or cancellations will be made after publication. 5. Advertisements of personal nature involving business tran-

sactions will not be accepted, nor any matrimonial advert-6. The Arab Times is not responsible for postal delays

	r P Permi dem jo.
Section heading	

	/
	<i>f</i>
Sender's Name	•••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••
Telephone	
_	

Coupons and payment must be mailed to: **ARAB TIMES CLASSIFIEDS** P.O. BOX: 2270 13023 SAFAT KUWAIT.

(AT5-51598-2)

Ŋ.,

Qattami (2nd left) with Pacheco (2nd right), Al Shaheen and club

Qattami wins trophy

THE first Al Mulla sponsored competition at the Hunting and Equestrian Club ended dramatically with five players tied for first place. Sixty-four players contested this competition for the Al Mulla trophy which was held on Friday under the Stableford rules.

With five players tied at 37 points, the winner on a count back was Kuwaiti businessman Qattami Al Qattami who carded 22 points on the

back nine holes which was the best of the day.
In second place was B.S. Chang, third place went to J.K. Chang, fourth to A. Brero and fifth to Y.Y. Jin. Others with high scores were: Adnan Assaf, H.S. Shim and D. Grey all with 35 points. In side competition K.S. Lamba won nearest to the pin prize on the

par-3 fifth while for the ladies Mrs Insuck S. Lee won the prize on the par-3 thirteenth. The longest drive for men was won with the last drive of the day by J.H. Kim on the par-5 twelfth hole and for the ladies Monique de

Meuron was the winner on the same hole.

Trophies were presented by Al Mulla director Ivan Pacheco and the Hunting and Equestrian general manager, Mohammad Majid Al

On the occasion of the

10th Gulf Football

Championship

you are invited to participate in

PIZZA ITALIA

Quiz Competition

in co-operation with

Who will win the

Arab Gulf Cup?

Newspaper coupon is only accepted if attached to Pizza Italia receipt for purchase of minimum KD 3.000

3. Video from

W ROYAL

DAEWOO

You can enter as many coupops to increase your wirning chances.
 Drop the coupon in the designated boxes at Pizza Italia Outlets.
 Valid until March 5th 1990.

Mohamed Naser Al-Sayer & Sons Est.

6. KD 50/- Gift Voucher 8. KD 50/- Gift Voucher

7. KD 50/- Gift Voucher 9. KD 50/- Gift Voucher

Pizza Italia Instant Prize is awarded with the minimum order KD 3.000 until supply lasts.

ARAB®TIMES

GENERAL RULES:

2. T.V. from

Four seeds fall at US Pro tourney

Gilbert blasts Wilkison

PHILADELPHIA, Feb 21, (UPI): Second-seed Brad Gilbert easily won his first match but four other seeded players fell yesterday in the second round of the \$1 million Ebel US Pro Indoor Tennis Championships.

Gilbert, the world's fifth-ranked player, shook off some second-set sluggishness to defeat Tim Wilkison, 6-2, 7-5.

But sixth-seeded Andre Chesnokov, 12th-seeded David Wheaton, 15th-seeded Scott Davis and 16th-seeded Mikael Pernfors did not make it to the third round.

Chesnokov, currently ranked 16th in the world, was ousted by Petr Korva, of Czechoslovakia, 6-2, 6-4, while Glenn Layendecker defeated Wheaton, 6-3, 4-6, 6-4, Davis fell to Mark Kratzman, of Australia, 7-5, 4-6, 6-1, and Pernfors, of Sweden, lost to Paul Haarhuis, of the Netherlands, 4-6, 7-6, (7-0), 7-5.

In other second-round matches, seventh-seeded Andres Gomez, of Ecuador, advanced with a 7-5, 6-2 victory over Andrew Sznajder, of Canada, eighth-seeded Jim Courier defeated Kelly Evernden, of New Zealand, 7-6 (7-5), 6-4, 13thseeded Peter Sampras beat Milan Srejber, of Czechoslovakia, 6-3, 6-7 (4-7), 6-3 and 11th-seeded Jaime Yzaga, of Peru, defeated

Chris Garner, 6-0, 6-4

In the conclusion of the first round, Ramesh Krishnan, of India_defeated Todd Witsken, 6-2, 6-2, and Paul Annacone topped Niclas Kroon, of Sweden, 6-7 (13-15), 6-2, 6-4.

After easily winning the first set of his match against Wilk-ison, Gilbert found himself trailing 5-3 in the second. But he rallied to win four straight games and took the match when Wilkison hit a haif volley long. Afterwards, Gilbert com-

plained about being scheduled to play in the afternoon, rather than

Chesnokov, who was facing Korda for the first time in his career, had problems with the left-hander throughout the

The first set was tied 2-2 when Korda, who is ranked 53rd, won four straight games, breaking Chesnokov twice, including the finale. Korda won the set when Chesnokov hit a volley long. Chesnokov played a little bet-

ter in the second set, which was tied at 4-4, but Korda broke the Russian's serve to take the lead and held his own serve to win the match when Chesnokov's shot

from the baseline sailed long.
"He's a good player," Chesnokov said. "I played OK. I had a

lost. I guess I was not ready to play today."

Haarhuis, ranked 69th in the world, trailed 5-2 in the second set but rallied to force a tiebreak, in which he won all seven points. Haarhuis had to rally again in the third set, this time from a 5-4

deficit, but won three straight games to take the match from Pernfors, who is ranked No. 40. Kratzman, who advanced to the main draw after a weekend

qualifying tournament, swept the last five games of his match against Davis. Kratzman will play the winner of today's meeting between top

seed John McEnroe and Richey Reneberg. Sampras, a rising American player, dominated Srejber in the first set, but the Czechoslovakian

took a 3-1 lead after a service break in the second set. Sampras broke back to tie the set at 3-3 lead after a service break in the second set.

Sampras broke back to tie the set at 3-3 and both held serve until the tiebreak, in which Srejber trailed 4-3 but he won four straight points to win the set.

In the third set, Sampras broke Srejber for a 4-2 lead when the Czechoslovakian double faulted and he won the match on his second match point when Srej-



Shriver brushes aside best friend

Smith upsets Kelesi



WASHINGTON. Feb 21. (Reuter): Seventh seed Pam Shriver showed that regaining her winning form took precedence over friendship when she crushed fellow American Elise Burgin 6-0 6-2 at the Washington tennis tournament yesterday.

American Anne Smith scored the biggest first round upset of the \$350,000 event when she eliminated fifth seed Helen Kelesi of Canada 6-1 6-2 in just 65 minutes

Smith frustrated Kelesi with her slice backhand and strong first serve, which accounted for eight aces, as she controlled the

"She didn't give me anything. She served really well. I was just frustrated and mainly I wanted to get off the court," Kelesi

In other first round play, hin seed Nainai France eliminated American Kathy Rinaldi 7-5 6-3 and Patty Fendick cruised past fellow

American Ann Henricksson 6-2

The tournament's top four seeds, including second-ranked Martina Navratilova, received first round byes and were not scheduled to play until this even-

Shriver, ranked 16th in the world, blasted six aces past her best friend as she swept the first eight games from Burgin, who failed to reach a single break point and struggled the entire match to find any rhythm on her groundstrokes.

Shriver, who dropped out of the top-10 last September for the first time since 1979, said she has been friends with Burgin since childhood, but added that she needed a victory no matter who

she played.
"I was nervous and anxious for three days before the match and I just wanted to get it over "But the bottom line is that I've been struggling and a win is a

Forget loses to his best friend

STUTTGART, West Germany, Feb 21. (AP): Third-seeded Yan-nick Noah of France beat his friend and fellow countryman Guy Forget yesterday to advance to the second round of the \$1 million ATP Eurocard Classic tennis tournament.

Noah, playing after a 10-day break, won a hard serving contest 6-4 7-6 (7-4) to join fifthseeded Emilio Sanchez of Spain and unseeded players Magnus Gustafsson of Sweden and Aki Rahunen of Finland in the

Top-seeded Ivan Lendl and second-seeded Boris Becker both were to play first round matches this evening. Lendl, bidding for his fourth straight tournament title, faces Italian Omar Camporese while Becker meets Australian qualifier Brod Dyke.

Although happy at earning a spot in the second round, Noah was not too happy at having provided his best friend and doubles partner Forget with a firstround loss.

"The atmosphere was not good at all," Noah said. "I don't like to play him because he is such a good friend, its not very pleasant. When we are on the court we just try not to look at each other." Noah broke serve in the third

game of the first set although Forget kept the match tight. But Forget made a double fault and a wayward volley in the second set tiebreak to allow Noah to go from 3-4 to 5-4. Sanchez needed only 54 min-

utes to defeat Sweden's Jan Gunnarson 6-4, 6-1. Rahunen advanced by beating another Sanchez, Javier, 7-6

another Sanchez, Javier, 7-6 (7-4), 6-3, while Gustafsson ousted Goran Ivanisevic of Yugoslavia 4-6, 7-6 (7-3), 6-4.

■ Becker, joined the growing criticism of the fledgling ATP Tour yesterday by saying the Tour schedule is too demanding

combined with other champion-The Association of Tennis Professionals took over the run-

ning of the men's tour from the Men's Tennis Council on January I with the full backing of the players. But recent comments from

Ivan Lendl and John McEnroe - and now Becker - suggest support for the Tour is waning.
"To be asked to play 11 ATP tournaments plus the four Grand

Slam championships (Wimbledon, US Open, French Open and Australian Open) is too much," Becker said. The West German tennis star

is second seed behind Ivan Lendl at the one million-dollar Eurocard Classic here and opens his account Wednesday against Australian qualifier Brod Dyke.

They (the ATP Tour) have to change certain rules in time for 1991. That's for sure. If they don't, I think we will all have a huge problem," Becker told

reporters. Becker also cited his many commitments as the reason for his lack of enthusiasm for play-

ing Davis Cup in 1990. John McEnroe will learn by the end of the week whether his

appeal against disqualification from last month's Australian Open has been successful.
"We are in the process of reviewing all the evidence and expect

to make an announcement probably on Friday," said Bill Babcock, Grand Slam administrator at the International Tennis Federation in London.

McEnroe was defaulted from his fourth-round match with Sweden's Mikael Pernfors in Melbourne after a series of rule infringements that culminated in verbal abuse against officials. Babcock declined to comment

on the changes of McEnroe's appeal succeeding but told the Daily Mail newspaper they didn't look good.

"A default in any event is serious but in a Grand Slamithas far more exposure and sig-



Shriver: scored an easy victory

Honeyghan vows to KO Breland

NEW YORK, Feb 21, (Reuter): Former champion Lloyd Honeyghan yesterday vowed to regain his World Boxing Associa-tion (WBA) welterweight crown by knocking out Mark Breland next month, but hinted that a loss could bring on his early

retirement.
The 29-year-old Briton, in New York to promote his March 3 title bout at London's Wembley Arena, appeared confident of his chances against Breland, who is making his fourth defence of the title he won 12 months ago with a

first round victory over South Korean Lee Seung-Soon. "I really do see and feel in my "I really do see and feel in my heart that I will knock him out," said Honeyghan, who relinquished the WBA belt four years ago in a protest against lighting a South African challenger.

Breland, an Olympic gold medallist in 1984, has not gone past five rounds in his last three bouts as he built his record to 26-1-1 and Honeyghan feels the

l-l and Honeyghan feels the American has never been seriously tested.

Those fights were over in no time and be never gets hit in his fights," said Honeyghan, who over a 10-year career has held the welterweight titles from the WBA, World Boxing Council and International Boxing Federation.

King attempts to win war NEW YORK, Feb 21, (Reuter): Promoter Don King may have lost the battle but he is waging a furious

fight to win the war with an offensive that could indefinitely tie up plans for the next heavyweight title King's 11-year reign as the heavyweight division's

chief promoter took a big hit when James 'Buster,'
Douglas knocked out Mike Tyson in 10th round last
week in Tokyo for what has been called the biggest upset in boxing history.

The knockout, Tyson's first loss in 38 professional

fights, was widely seen as freeing King's iron grip on the big money heavyweight title. But King says he has options to promote Douglas'

next five fights and if the new champion ignore's that claim, the fast talking, spike-haired promoter may launch a \$100 million lawsuit, a spokesman for King told Reuters yesterday.

King flew to Las Vegas yesterday to meet Douglas and his manager, John Johnson, who are being cour-

ted by promoter Bob Arum and Mirage Hotel owner Steve Wynn. Representatives of Caesars Palace and the Las Vegas Hilen also hope to meet the new champion.

On the East Coast, billionaire Donald Trump is taking time from his highly publicised marital problems to weigh in with a pitch for the next Douglas

fight to be held in Atlantic City. "Don is going to speak nicely at first," said King spokesman Al Braverman, referring to the meeting with Douglas and Johnson. "But then he's going to

do what he has to do." He was asked if that meant a possible lawsuit.

"You can bet your life on that," said Braverman, adding that the suit would be "for \$100 million." "For five years we carried this kid and his trainer." Braverman said of Douglas and Johnson. "He's had bread and butter on his table for his wife and kids even after bad fights when he stunk out the joint," Braver-

"After five years of taking care of him he has the attitude, what have you done for me lately"." Braverman said.

King made a bold—some say outrageous—bid to have Douglas' title withheld over what King claimed was a long count after Tyson knocked Douglas down in the eighth round. After suspending the result for several days, box-

ing's main governing bodies finally stood up to King and named Douglas undisputed heavyweight cham-Braverman said that King and representative of

number-one contender Evander Holyfield had dis-

cussed a deal on the return flight from Tokyo which would have given Holyfield about \$3 million to surrender his right to fight Douglas next. The deal would pave the way for a lucrative Douglas-Tyson rematch with Holyfield guaranteed a bout with the But Johnson and Douglas, incensed at King for trying to keep Douglas from the title, have said they planned to first defend the crown against Holyfield.

Holyfield's manager, Ken Sanders, said he favours a June date for a bout with Douglas, but the champion's camp does not want to mount a title defence until September.

That bout would be a \$30 million fight, Arum predicted. "If the split would be 75-25 then Douglas would get 22.5 million." Arum said. If Tyson and Deuglas fight, Arum said, "I think you could pay the two fighters 40 million, But Tyson

would want parity." Holyfield's promoter, Dan Duva of Main Events, does not want Arum to have any part of promoting a Douglas-Holyfield fight, his spokesman Ellen

"This is rightfully, legally, King's promotion," he said, adding that "there is a very small chance that Holyfield can be bought off. Evander has been wait-

ing for over a year and a half now." nificance," he said. Sulayem praises 'invisible' men for Qatar victory

Also two subscriptions for one year for ______ and two for ARAB & TIMES CONTEST QUESTIONS: When was the first Gulf Cup Tournament held? Country:Year: ... 2. Name the player who scored the most goals in a single tournament?

TOYOTA

COROLLA

4. Stereo/Tape

Recorder from

ROYAL

DAEWOO

10, KD 25/- Giff Vouched

11, KD 25/- Gift Vouchei

Mahasaja palace

5. Washing machine

F3.07 T3

1

Watch from

3. Who will win the Gulf Cup Tournament held in Kuwait 1990? Competition coupon Name (full): Civil Number:

ويعرفا افرفها

Age⁻

AFTER getting the 1990 Fisa regional series off to a winning start in the NBK Qatar International Rally, reigning Middle East champion Mohammed bin Sulayem praised the efforts of the "invisible" men who helped him to the 17th international success of his career.

"I could never have won the rally without the help of my manager, Terry Plant, and his fantastic team of mechanics," said the delighted Winston Toyota star. "The Qatar Rally is well-known as one of the toughest in

the Middle East and causes a lot of damage to the cars. Over the two days, our mechanics had to contend with steering and suspension problems which I thought would put us out of the rally.
"But they never gave up and its

thanks to them we got such a good result. To the spectators the mechanics are invisible, but to me they are the best in the busi-ness," he added after yet another brilliant display alongside experienced Irish co-driver Ronan Morgan underlined Sulayem's position as the Arab world's No. I driver.

Sulayem's controlled performance over the punishing 687km route keeps the UAE driver on course for a fourth regional. crown. "It was a great result under the circumstances and gives us a tremendous boost for the rest of the series." he added.

While many of the region's

leading drivers crashed out of the rally behind him. Sulayem powered his Winston Toyota Celica GT-4 to a hard-earned but convincing victory and served notice that his dominance of the sport is set to continue into the 1990s.

"There is no substitute for experience," added Morgan, who has sat alongside some of Europe's finest rally drivers. "You have to nurse a car over courses like the one we faced in

"It may look exciting to the spectators to see cars flying high over jumps, but the more time you spend with all four wheels in the air, the less power you have on the ground.



Sulayem (right) and Morgan after winning the rally.

SPORTS

ARY 22-23.4

micrated (per micrated in per micrated in per micrated in per micrated in microscopies

offer a fig.

to the form of the following t

id tound be

the wife

the polynologic

"c) with the

 $\tau_{\mu,\tau_{\mathcal{C}},\mu,\mu_{\mathcal{B},\xi}}$

 $\mathrm{abs}_{\mathrm{and}} \cdot \widetilde{\mu_{\mathbf{g}}}$

and park.

inol ne

we are only

there has been

of althou

mater trailing

n the scores

of only Mg.

 $\operatorname{colon}_{\mathcal{A}}(I_{aB}(\overline{g})$

the cut by being

. Liver

 $m_{\rm e} g_{\rm eff} g_{\rm eff}$

11 41

the man

deline r

· integr

· · · · Lingage

The Halling

or continue

 $\mathrm{cont}(D_{\mathrm{ph}})$

of control of

to the MAE-

.... W_DE

5 7 8 14 1

10 1-12/11/22

այ Վարումներ

TIGHTER

1. 18996.4

. Auria

and or

o an h≇

Servi Mi

and the second

er fran I

.... 1: 3

 $a=a_0 b_2 a_1$

A CAC C

J. 19. 74

1.000

m (c) 7-

and the

en galakir Lington

and Reduction

i i mihit

CAMBON

I. Street

runs scored off one first class cricket over

.21, (Renter): New Zealand bowler Robert Vance yesterday had a world first-class record of 77 runs scored from one ever that

In the Shell Trophy three-day match between Canterburry and Wellington at

Germon also scored a record 69 including eight sixes and five fours from the over, the penultimate on the match

مكن المالالمل

Vance, who bowled without a run-up, was acting on order of captain Ervin McSweeney. Wellington was deliberately giving runs away to entice Canterbury to keep chasing for victory to give Wellington a better chance to bowl them out.

Amid the confusion even the umpires lost their way and only five legitimate balls were bowled by Vance instead of the

Germon who raced from 75 to 160 not out in two overs, was twice caught off noballs. His partner Roger Ford scored six off the Vance over. The scoring off Vance went NB, 4, 4, 4, 6, 6, 4, 6, 1, 4, 1, NB, 6, 6, 6, 6. 6, dot (0), dot (0), 4, dot (0), 1.
In the confusion, with the scoreboard

Ford made no attempt to hit it.

golden chance of victory In the last over Evan Gray dished up a further succession of no-balls until Canterbury, with eight wickets down, only needed one run to win from the final ball.

terbury had two wickets in hand the result was a draw under the competition rules.

Cricket's Bible, Wisden, records that West Indian Sir Garfield Sobers in 1968, and Indian Ravi Shastri in 1984 each hit

Wisden records that Englishman E.B. Alletson in 1911 hit 34 off an over that included two no-balls while it notes that when England's C.C.Inman in 1965 hit 32 off an over "full tosses were provided for him to hit."

Foster beats Kingdom in 60m hurdles

SAN SEBASTIAN, Spain, Feb 21, (Reuter): Greg Foster beat world indoor champion Roger Kingdom in the 60 metres hurdles for the third time in a month at the San Sebastian indoor ath-

letics meeting yesterday.

Olympic gold medallist Kingdom started badly and had to fight for second place against fellow American Renaldo Nehemiah, while world outdoor 110 metres hurdles champion Foster won comfortably in 7.47 seconds.

Danny Harris took the 400 metres with a powerful finishing surge, beating a strong field including fellow Americans Danny Everett, indoor world record-holder over the distance, and Olympic gold medallist Steve Lewis.

Lewis took an early lead but Spain's Cayetano Cornet edged in front only for Harris to power through on the home straight in 45.89 seconds. Lewis had to settle for third place behind Cornet.

Everett scored a comfortable win in the 300 metres ahead of Nigeria's Innocent Egbunike. Jamaica's Merlene Ottey won the women's 200 metres in apparently effortless style, beat-

ing Cuba's Lilian Allen and American Lillie Leatherwood. Moroccan Brahim Boutaib Olympic 10,000 metres gold medallist, took the 5,000 metres while Britain's Tony Morell won the 1,500 metres in the year's best time of three minutes 38.70

Seattle move past Orlando

ORLANDO, Florida, Feb 21, (AP): Xavier McDaniel had 27 points and 10 rebounds and rookie Dana Barros scored 21 points as the Seattle Supersonics continued their road resurgence with a 117-102 victory over

Seattle led by as many as 19 and the Expansion Magic got no closer than 13 en route to their third consecutive loss.

Bigzers 104, Homets 94 Terry Porter keyed a 15-0 run in the last four minutes with nine of his 22 points, leading Portland over Charlotte 104-94.

Restate
Portland
104 Charlotte
Washington
LA Lakers
LA Lakers
Mimasota
Miwaskee
Phoenix
120
Roston
Saramento
99
LA Chippers

Kiwis, Indians set for last Test

Hadlee may make final appearance at home



LOS ANGELES, Feb 21, (Reuter): Colom-

bia beat the Soviet Union 4-2 in a penalty

shoot-out in a World Cup soccer warm-up

The Colombians scored their first three

Colombia's goalkeeper Rene Higuita was

the hero as he blocked two of the Soviet

attempts. He also scored on the last of the

five penalty kicks to win the match, the first

of a four-team tournament before a crowd

of 18,000. Both sides have qualified for the

World Cup.
Colombia's head coach Francisco

EDINBURGH, Feb 21, (Reuter): Settled Scotland

field the team which beat Ireland and France for

their next Five Nations Rugby Union champion-

ship match against Wales in Cardiff on March 3.

Though flanker John Jeffrey, centre Scott Hast-

ings and number eight Derek. White were injured

during the 21-0 defeat of France at Murrayfield last

Jeffrey had stitches inserted in a cut ear, caused

when French flanker Alain Carminati stamped on

his head - an offence which resulted in him being

sent off by English referee Fred Howard and later

Hastings had a slight scalp wound and white a

The Scots, showing much improved form against

Even the replacements are unchanged.

Saturday, all are expected to be fit.

suspended for 30 weeks.

twisted ankle.

penalty kicks. Soviet goalkeeper Victor Chanov saved the fourth Colombian

match yesterday.

AUCKLAND, (Reuter): Record-breaking paceman Richard Hadlee could be making his final appearance for New Zealand in a home Test cricket match when the third and final game of the series with India starts at Eden Park tomorrow. There will be a certain sense

of nostalgia tomorrow as it's likely to be the last Test I play on Eden Park," Hadlee wrote in a newspaper column today.

Hadlee, who earlier this month became the only player in Test history to take 400 wickets, is widely expected to retire following New Zealand's tour to England later this year.

New Zealand won the first Test against the Indians in Christchurch by 10 wickets. The second game, at Napier, badly

disrupted by rain, was drawn. Hadlee, who will be playing his

Maturana said recent death threats against

the side's players and coaches had not affec-

"They haven't affected us at all,"

Maturana said through an interpreter. "We

were pretty calm. We play for the fun of it."

Earlier this month, Colombia's biggest

selling newspaper, El Tiempo, said a shad-owy group called Lifucol, an acronym for

Clean Football in Colombia, issued a taped

message threatening the lives of players and

Maturana said there was room for

improvement in all aspects of his team's

play.

"...By no means am I satisfied," he said.
In yesterday's match, the Colombians

game with a man short.

rampant England at Murrayfield on March 17.

They have lost on their last two visits to Cardiff

Arms Park but had impressive wins in 1984 - the

year of their last Grand Slam — and two years earlier when a 34-18 win brought to an end a Welsh

run of 27 home championship games without defeat.

line-out work in Dublin, raising question marks against locks Damian Cronin and Chris Gray, both

were impressive against the French, who crumbled

under the pressure of playing the last half hour of the

Half-backs Gary Armstrong and Craig Chalmers

looked a much more confident pairing against France than they had against Ireland and could

prove a real problem for the Welsh, who are re-

While there were some doubts about the Scottish

ted his team's play.

Scots name unchanged rugby side

outlast Soviet Union

82nd Test, could revel in conditions expected to favour seamers.

As insurance, however, New Zealand are expected to play the same side as in the two earlier Tests which means a place for off-spinner John Bracewell.

Fears that Bracewell might not be fit after being struck on his spinning finger while batting in a shell trophy match two days ago have been dispelled.

The bruising has rapidly responded to treatment and Bracewell said: "It feels as good as

India's squad of 13 includes pace bowler Vivek Razdan, who has not played in the two previous Tests.

Out of form batsman Dilip Vengsarkar may give way to uncapped Gursharan Singh who on this tour has batted four times and made a century and two

played an aggressive first half against a

the interval but were still unable to score.

the way we played the second half," Soviet head coach Valeri Lobanovsky said.

debut appearance in the United States.

The Soviet players came out strongly after

"We should have played the first period

He brushed off the defeat in the team's

"We didn't lose. It was zero-zero,"

Lobanovsky said through an interpreter. "It

was just a preparation so it doesn't matter."

trating on this year's World Cup in Italy.

play better," he said.

Lobanovsky said the team was concen-

"I think in the world championship, we'll

Select Goa XI

A SELECT Goa XI consisting of top Goan players leaves for Bahrain this

games. The team is first scheduled to play against a Goa XI football team

from Bahrain on Feb 23, and a com

bined team consisting of Goan players from Bahrain and Kuwait

will face a strong Kerala team on the Feb 24. Both the matches are being

organised under the auspices of the Sports Ministry in Bahrain and will be contested in one of the main

Meanwhile, the event has gen-

erated much interest in Bahrain and a

large crowd is expected to witness the

for Bahrain

seemingly sluggish Soviet team.

scores of over 50.

India's options are to leave out leg spinner Narendra Hirwani but retain the left arm offspinner Venkatapathy Raju who has proved himself handy with the

And that could pave the way for either an extra batsman or

Teams (from): New Zealand: J. Wright (capt.), T. Franklin, A. Jones, M. Crowe, M. Greatbatch, K. Rutherford, I. Smith, R. Hadlee, J.

Bracewell, M. Snedden, D. Morrison, S. Thompson. India: M. Azharuddin (capt.), W. Raman, M. Prabhakar, S. Manjrekar, D. Vengsarkar, S. Tendulkar, Gursharan Singh, Kapil Dev, K. More, S. Venkatapathy Raju, A. Wasson, V. Razdan, N. Hirwani.

Scotland gives tough Cup warning

GLASGOW, Feb 21, (Reuter): Scotland's soccer chiefs warned the country's World Cup players yesterday that they would be banned from the finals in Italy if they withdrew from future international squads without a valid

The Scottish Football Association (SFA) threat came after Liverpool's Gary Gillespie and Steve Nicol and Manchester United's Jim Leighton and Brian McClair were not allowed by their clubs to travel with Scotland on a pre-World Cup trip to Genoa 10 days ago.

Ernie Walker, the SFA secretary, said: "The international committee, while reluctant to move the goalposts, so to speak, during the qualifying stages, were determined to do comething to improve things. "It was high time the matter

tried to wheel and deal, coax and cajole, to get the squad he wanted. That was unfair and unrealistic so we have taken the burden on our shoulders." The SFA have adopted their tough stance ahead of Scotland's

four full internationals and two B matches before their opening World Cup game in Genoa on June 11.

In future, a player who withdraws from a squad on medical grounds must provide an appropriate certificate from his club doctor and, unless medically undesirable to do so, will have to report to the squad assembly

point. Any player who, without the approval of the SFA, fails to report to the assembly point before a match and who plays for his club within five days of the game will automatically be disqualified from the finals in Italy.

Haynes hammers England pacemen

KINGSTON, Jamaica, Feb 21, (Reuter): Leg-spinner Robert Haynes rescued Jamaica with an unbeaten 81 from 89 deliveries as England's pacemen were flayed on the second day of the three-day cricket match at Sabina Park

Haynes spurred Jamaica from 128 for six to 259 for seven before rain forced an early close. He had also bowled 43 overs of impressive wrist spin to take three for 118 in England's first innings of 405 on the opening day.

Jamaica's revival, in which tail-ender Larry Williams played a vigorous part by hitting 36, saw Devon Malcolm, Angus Fraser and Devid Capel put to the

by inting 36, saw Devon Malcolm, Angus Fraser and Devid Capel put to the sword only four days before the first Test against West Indies here.

Jamaican-born Malcolm was speedy but scarcely incisive, his one wicket in 22 overs costing 81. Haynes at one stage hit him for four consecutive fours.

Fraser, normally a trusty exponent of length and line, overpitched and also bowled short as he was hammered for 75 in 14 overs while taking two wickets.

Capel, who had contributed to Jamaica's early struggle with two wickets before lunch, strayed in length after the interval and ended up by conceding 60 runs in 15 overs.

Haynes, the only members of Jamaica's side with international experience, having played in the Nehru Cup last October, batted for 150 minutes and struck

When Jamaica's first innings got under way at the start of the morning. Fraser counted for stand-in captain Delroy Morgan with the best ball of the day in

He could do nothing about the delivery which pitched on off, seamed away and took the edge to wicketkeeper Jack Russell.

Capel struck his two blows when he dismissed Robert Samules and Nigel

Kennedy in successive overs.

Samuels moved too far across and had his leg stump clipped, having made 41 off 45 balls, while Kennedy chased a widish delivery without moving his feet and was caught behind. Richard Staple, a 19-year-old debutant, cut at Malcolm but succeeded only in

finding Capel for a catch at third man. Jimmy Adams was run out when he was sent back by Cleveland Davidson and

beaten by a superb throw by Alec Stewart from cover to the wicketkeeper's end. A fine catch at point by Nasser Hussain removed Davidson, but Williams joined Haynes to halt the slump in a seventh wicket stand of 89 in 14 overs.



the whole day, and attracted a sizeable crowd. Winston cigarettes, in its

Messilah tennis THE Messilah Beach Hotel hosted a tennis tournament last Friday, which lasted

constant drive to support such activities was co-sponsoring this event.

102 94 107 114 92 102 99 France after struggling to beat Ireland 13-10, will be aiming for another Cardiff victory to set up what sessing their resources under new coach Ron games. Bahrain has a strong team Waldron after the 34-6 drubbing by England at and the Kuwait players can expect an would be a dramatic Grand Slam showdown with BKME, Sri Lanka, Sialkot, Rams, Salmiya and Lucky Stars win

Pakistan set to take on Great Britain

TEAMS representing Great Britain and Pakistan will play for the British Airways Speedbird Trophy, at the KOC Grounds Ahmadi, on Feb 25.

The match will show some of the best cricketers in Kuwait and is likely to be a highly entertaining game. Pakistan's strength revolves around a powerful batting line up that includes Amjad and Qaiser from Hawks, Races, the powerful Faisal, and Zaheer Jnr from CCK, Asad Baig, Shahbaz and Ashad Pindiwal from Evergreen. The all-rounders, Tariq and Zagar from Crescent and Khalid from Hawks are also likely to make useful contribu-

To contain this impressive line-up, Great Britain will be relying heavily on Fitzpatrick and Boldy to make some early breakthroughs. If this does not happen G.B. could find themselves struggling to keep Pakistan to under 250 from the 45 overs. Sadly Snowden has had to withdraw from the G.B. side.

This puts extra pressure on the other bowlers. Shipton has been successful with his bowling in the past, and Seward will provide a bit of variety to the attack. Hunt, Talbot and Arton-Powell could each make up the remaining

Zagar and Faisal are set to share the new ball when Pakistan take the field, with Khalid, Qaiser and Tario supporting. The bowlers will be looking for the early dismissal of Shipton who is without doubt one of the most prolific run scorers ever to come to Kuwait.

If Talbot can keep his concentration then he could be set for a long innings, especially if the G.B. side needs stabilising. Hunt started the season impressively and will be dangerous. Clements, Arton-Powell and Seward have all been in the runs for Casuals



Francis: five for 19

this season, whilst Haseman has had a remarkably consistent series of innings.

Coulson, who remour has it ight keep wicket if McConville fails a fitness test, and Snowden's replacement, Short, can both score quick runs. A large crowd is expected, and a sentation will be made at the

end of the match by the British Airways sales manager, to the winning team and awards given to the Men of the Match on both ■ The Bank of Kuwait and the Middle East (BKME) knocked out defending champions Union

from the Goodyear Cup, spon-

sored by Abdul Hadi Al Mailem, with a hard fought 13-run win to qualify for the semifinals. In a low scoring but tense match, played on Friday at the Rigga Ground, BKME won the toss and decided to bat first. Makeshift openers Sandeep and Salim batted well to put on 51 runs in 7 overs before Salim was adjudged run out for 20. The introduction of Arshad Shams not only slowed down the BKME run rate

but also accounted for the wickets

of Ayoub for zero, Sethi for 1 and

Sandeep for 30. From the other

end Abed bowled the consistent

Ashfaq for 2 to have BKME



Ishfaq: hit 62 innings in tatters at 63 for 5.

Bastaki and James partly repaired the damage taking the score past 100 by putting on invaluable 40 runs. Bastaki mistimed a Jameel delivery to be caught for 25. Rammohan and James followed soon, Rammohan bowled by Jameel for 6, while James Ibw for 15. Rodney helped himself to a fine 22 under difficult circumstances to help BKME reach 144 all out in 27 overs.

For Union, Arshad and Jameel claimed 3 wickets each conceding 20 and 25 runs respectively, while Abid bagged a victim and BKME batsmen helped along with 3 run

Facing a not so difficult target, Union began their reply with Arshad Shams and Mahboob. These two put on 38 when Arshad Shams had his wickets shattered by Tariq for 22. Saleem joined Mahboob to add 36 runs for the second wicket when Saleem was run out for 19.

Union were comfortably place at 74 for 2 but the tide changed quickly when Shehzad was lbw to Tariq for 1 and Jameel Ibw to Ayoub for 7. Tension mounted as the run rate increased and in their effort to get the runs, Farouq and Saced were run out to the brilliance of Ronny Jr.



Saman: five wickets

Meanwhile, at the other end, Mahboob who had held the innings together was caught by James off Saleem for a fine 51. Saleem also bowled Rizwan to inch BKME closer to victory. Needing 10 runs off the last over, to win on a better run rate, Abed and Ghansfar managed 2 singles and off the third delivery Abed was bowled to end Union innings and leave BMKE victorious by 13

Tariq and Saleem bowled well to claim 2 wickets each conceding 21 and 30 runs respectively off

their six overs. ■ Sri Lanka Youth (SLY) beat Daiyan Cricket Club by 114 runs in a friendly match at the Salmiya ground on Friday. Sri Lanka, batting first, scored 194 for nine in 25 overs. Captain Madugalle was the top scorer with 39 while Santha hit 33, Suma an unbeaten 33, Crishantha 28, Noel 21 and Palitha

For Daiyah, Arshad Zubair and Khalid got two wickets each. Daiyah in reply were all out for 80 runs in 19 overs. Liaquat was the top scorer with 20 while Khalced hit 21 and Jalai 13. Saman was the most successful bowler for Sri Lanka with five wickets in five overs. Palitha took two wickets while Noel and Sumith got one each.

Cricket Tournament this week. Sialkot beat Castrol Cricket Club by 83 runs in the first match. Sialkot batting first scored 139 for the loss of seven wickets in 25 overs. Farooq was the top scorer with 39 while Arshad hit 35. For Castrol David took four wickets

Two matches were played in the Haji Mohammed Murad

for 17 runs. Castrol were unable to face the accurate Sialkot bowling and the whole side was out for 56. Riaz took six wickets for Sialkot, giving away only 16 runs while

Ahmed got two. In the second match Rams beat Ragisthan by 38 runs. Rams bat-ted first and scored 198 runs with Roy the top scorer with 111 while Milind hit 30 and Derrick 15.

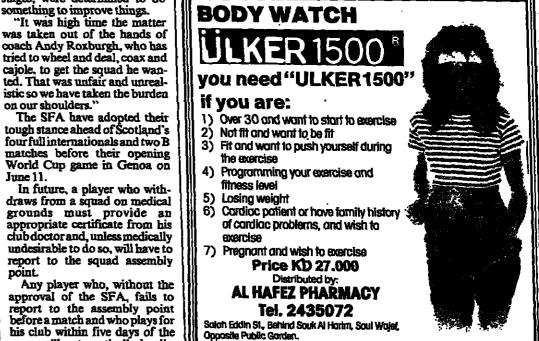
In reply Ragisthan tried hard to reach the target but could manage only 150 runs Francis Pereira was the main wicket taker for Rams with five wickets for 19 runs in five overs. Mukesh took two wickets while Roy got one.

In another friendly match at the Salmiya ground, Salmiya beat National Cleaning Club by 28 runs. Salmiya, batting first, scored 115 in 25 overs for the loss of nine wickets. Aslam Fani was the top scorer with 30 while

Masood got 20.
In reply NCCC were all out for 87. Liaquat and Fani took three wickets each while Noel and Saman got two each. Lucky Stars reached the final of

the President's Cup with a fivewicket victory over Morning Star. Morning Star batted first and scored 210 and 28.2 overs with Aftab scoring 62, Haider 51 and Yaseen 32. Saman was the most successful bowler with five wick-

ets in five overs. Lucky Star crossed the target for the loss of only five wickets in the 28th over. Ishfaq played brilliantly for his 62 while Shahbaz scored 42.





Wael scores first goal of tourney

Kuwait beat Bahrain in opener



Bahraini and Kuwaiti players fight for the ball.

To All Employees

Employees willing to improve their

Now join the training courses

conducted by

Kuwait Computer Studies Center,

the specialists in

computer education since 1977

Kuwait Computer Studies Center

SALMIYA

Tel. 5726669

5726663

performance and efficiency now

to their campaign to win the Gulf Cup soccer tournament with a 1-0 victory over Bahrain at the Kazma Stadium yester-

The only goal of the match came through Wael Sulaiman in the 9th minute of the game off a clean pass by Nasser Al Ghanim in the penalty area.

Over 20,000 people watched Kuwait take maximum points in their first match and the hosts now have a chance to double this total when they meet Oman on Saturday.

Adel Abbas almost got another goal for Kuwait with a powerful shot from 22 metres but Bahraini goalkeeper Hmoud Sultan just managed to keep the ball out of the goal. The Bahrainis had began the

match by launching repeated attacks into the Kuwaiti area but the home defence, marshalled superbly by Kuwaiti goalkeeper Sameer Saced,

Kuwait's early goal boosted the morale of the home team, with veterans Nasser Al Ghanim and Muayyad Al Haddad putting up an excellent show. Al Ghanim, in particular, used his accurate passes to unnerve the rival defence.

The visitors were, however, in no mood to surrender easily aithough they missed their captain and best defender Adnan Daif through injury. They tried valiantly to get an equaliser. Bahraini goalkeeper Hmoud Sultan, who holds the record of participating in the most num-ber of Gulf Cup matches, was at his best and thwarted a number of Kuwaiti attempts to score.

The Kuwaitis were, however. a little slow in the midfield and kept the ball too long in their

AJAZ and Mansoor will lead the Kuwait teams in the Kuwait Cricket Trophy on February 25, being played at the Ahmadi grounds on the occasion of the Kuwait National Day. The Kuwait Cricket Trophy is being organised by Moraing Starczicketers and the organisers have named the two teams and also an

named the two teams and also an airlines ticket to Pakistan for the Man of the Match.

Arshad Shams, v. capt; Shahid Butt; Amin Ahsan; Abdul Razzak; Aqueel Ashraf; Shahzad Ahmed; Zulqurian;

Maqsood Jr., Raffit; Inam Ul Huq;

Kuwait Green: Mansoor Khan.

capt; Maqsood Ahmed, v. captain; Pervez Aslam; Nasir Ahmed; Zaheerudin Baber; Rashid Ansari;

Rafiq Butt; G. Hadier; Anjum Raza; Sohail Asad; Qayyum Majeed; Mohammed Iqbal.

The match will commence at 0900

Kuwait Trophy

SPORTS BRIEFS



An action shot of the match. (Photos by Ahmed Barouni)

possession resulting in the Bahrainis snatching the ball away from them on some occasions and mounting counter-attacks on the Kuwaiti goal.

Today, World Cup finalists UAE take on a much improved Omani side. The match will start at 3.45 pm at the Peace and Friendship stadium at Kazma. The UAE, after their recent successes, are looking forward to win the prestigious cup for the first time. In the previous tournament, UAE came second

after champions Iraq.
On Friday, another ambitious team, Qatar, will play Bahrain. The match will also be played at the same venue and will start at 3.45 pm. Bahrain will be looking to compensate for their opening match defeat in order to keep their title hopes alive, while Qatar, with many recent achievements in football, are also looking to clinch the title for the first time.

08.45 am. Manzour Hasan, manage for Pakistan International Airline

will inaugurate the match. All cricketers and fans are welcome to witness this match. The prize distribution

will be held on the same day at Kuwait Continental at 8.30 pm. Vice-chairman Ashraf Khan will be

A MUCH awaited festival cricket

expatriates community living in Kuwait, will be played at KCL Feb 25 to mark the National Day of Kuwait. P.K. Merwah has donated

the cups for winners and losers in the

memory of his late father C.L. Mer-

wah. The match which is organised

by Kuwait Cricket League will be played between KCL Patron's and

Festival cricket

played between KCL F KCL President's teams.



A Kuwaiti player (left) moves past a Bahraini defender.

Pakistan, Dutch move into final

LAHORE, Pakistan, Feb 21, (Renter): Pakistan beat defending champions Australia 2-1 and the Netherlands defeated Olympic silver medallists West Germany 3-2 after extra time in semifinal upsets at the World Cup hockey tournament today.

Both the Australians and West Germans had gone into the

semificults with 100 per cent records from their group matches.

Penalty corners proved decisive in both matches. Pakistan converted one as early as the third minute with a switch to right-half Anjum Saced. Greg Corbett equalised in similar fashion seven

Pakistan regained the lead 10 minutes into the second half Khalid Bashir scoring with a direct corner shot.

Delighted Pakistan manager Islahuddin said: "Our forward in at last played like a well-oiled machine."

Both sides adopted an all-out attacking policy. Greg Corbett and

Colin Batch were the most threatening of the Australians, while Pakistanis Waseem Feroze, Shahbaz Ahmad and Tariq Shaikh caused plenty of problems for the opposing defense.

All of the Dutch goals resulted from corners. Floris Bovelander flicked in two to take his tally of goals to seven in the tournament.

Beneficially who had a base intervery collected his fifth and Boyelander, who has had a knee injury, collected his fifth and

sixth goals of the tournament for the former Cup holders, beaten by West Germany in the Seoul Olympic semifinals. A capacity crowd of 55,000 people at Lahore's National tadium saw Bovelander open the scoring in the 31st minute when

he flicked a shot into the top of the goal.

be flicked a shot into the top of the goal.

West Germany had several chances in the third quarter. Dutch goalkeeper Frank Leistra saved from Stefan Blocher and Andreas Keller shot wide after a solo effort.

Carsten Fischer had a direct shot from West Germany's third penalty corner saved by Leistra but Fischer finally equalised with a low shot from his side's next penalty corner in the 56th minute. Five minutes from the end of normal time Fischer was adjudged by Belgian ampire Patrick van Beneden to have saved a flick shot from Bovelander with too high a stick.

The Germans prospected in vain and Dutch captain Mare Delissen

The Germans protested in vain and Dutch captain Marc Delissen converted the penalty stroke for his fifth goal of the tournament.

Fischer equalised again for West Germany, from another cor-

er, two minutes later. But Bovelander gave the Dutch the winner in extra time with

another flicked corner shot.

England and the Soviet Union won their classification matches to in the semifunalists as automatic qualifiers for the next World

England, silver medallists at the last World Cup, achieved their

best win of the tournament, beating France 4-0.

All their goals came in open play with Nick Yhomson and Robert Clift scoring in the first half. Sean Kerly, one of the top markamen at the Olympics, added two more in the second half.

The Soviet Union beat Spain 2-1 with goals by Victor Deputatov in the first half and Vitali Holopov early in the second.

Ignacio Escude, the tournament's top scorer, collected Spain's consolation goal, and his eighth of the event, two minutes from time.

Tomorrow's games:

9th-12th place playoffs — India vs Canada, Argentina vs 7th-8th place playoff — Spain vs France. 5th-6th place playoff — England vs Soviet Union.

Al Najjar International Company

Al Fraisa Arts Production Branch

Presents

World Famous Champions of Free Wrestling

At Kazma Sports Club-Adailiya area - the Handball Hall, East Asian champions challenge European and American champions and all... Challenged by the **Arab Champion from Iraq.**



Kuwait International Fair Co. is pleased to invite you to visit Kuwait Industries Exhibition

FAHAHEEL

Tel. 3921195

being held at Hall No. 6 at the international Fair grounds in Meshrif. Sixty-five Kuwaiti industrial companies, establishments and administration from both the private and public sectors are taking part. The exhibition will continue till Feb 28, 1990.

The exhibition will emain open for visitors only.



With compliments of Kuwait International Fair Co.

from 9.00 cm to 1.00 pm and from 4.00 to 9.00 pm. Friday, Feb 23
7:30 am — Kay & Associates vs
KHC-Bayan
9:00 am — KRP vs Trico
10:30 am EEI-Burgan vs Al Ghanim
12:00 pm — KPBC vs Overland
Sunday Eeb 25

Sunday Feb 25 7:30 am EEI-Burgan vs KRP 9:00 am — KPBC vs Kay &

10:30 am - Trico vs Nissan Al Babtain 12:00 pm — KHC-Bayan vs KDD ida tourney

IN the opening ceremony of Seventh Ida Memorial Football Tour-nament, organised by Goa Cultural Association, Al Othman play Santos Sports thib at 6:30 and Breeze play Blue Wings at 8:30 tomorrow. Both matches on 'A' ground.

Bridge

RESULTS of the Barclay Bridge Tournament (2nd week) games played on Sunday at the Regency Palace:

Rima & Fouad Farah Stanley Drexler & Carsten Buus
 Bianca Moussali & Ahmed Tawil

Mamdouh Sabri & Sherin Salman Ali & George Massoud
 Lollo Murthwaite & Peter Harris
 Results of the Messilah Beach

Ladies Club game played on Monl. Nahil Akel & Lollo Murthwaite 2. Hala Khouri & Nuha Khalaf 3. Jamila Akel & Nuha Khalaf The Regency Bridge club will be holding the end of season tournament at the Regency premises

tomorrow at 3.00 pm.



البطل جاما سيتج الحذي GAMA SİNGH-India







ملاك الموت المقنع - كندا

ANGEL OF DEATH

جويرج ديمتري راليونان



WHITE ANGEL-U.S.A

اشينوف رودى - كانون الممبركي

ASHENOFF RUDY KONA.U.S.A.



البطل لاري كاميرون الميركا LARRY CAMERON U.S.A.

كالهول مارتن الانجلنرى

KASUL MARTIN





البطل ماموی سیکی ۔ فرنسا MAMMOUTH SIKI France فرنسيسكوفلوريس غارييا FRANCISCO FLORES GARCIA. U.S.A

Bouts Schedule:

نيكولايس سوكري داليونان

NICOLAS SUKRI

On Wednesday, Friday and Monday, Feb. 21, 23 and 26, 1990 at 6:30 pm. On Thursday, Saturday and Tuesday, Feb. 22, 24 and 27, 1990 at 8.30 pm. On Sunday, Feb. 25, 1990 at 4.00 pm.

Tickets available at Kazma Cirk Rauliya. Prices of Tickets: KD. 2, 3, and 5. For inquiries pls call Tel. 2404846-2402858/7

businessment chine Indian food With Backer RESIAN TALIBAHA: RESIAN Tel: 2416705

Published by:

Abmed Ai Jaralish

Editorial Office: P.O. Box 2270, 13023 Safat, Kuwait,

Telex 22332 KT

Telephones: 4813566 (main lines)

4816326/7

Annual Securities

Course of Securities

Cou

ARAB @ TIMES

Dar Al-Seyassah

Editor-in-Chief

Airport Road, Shuwaikh.

Advertising